





THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

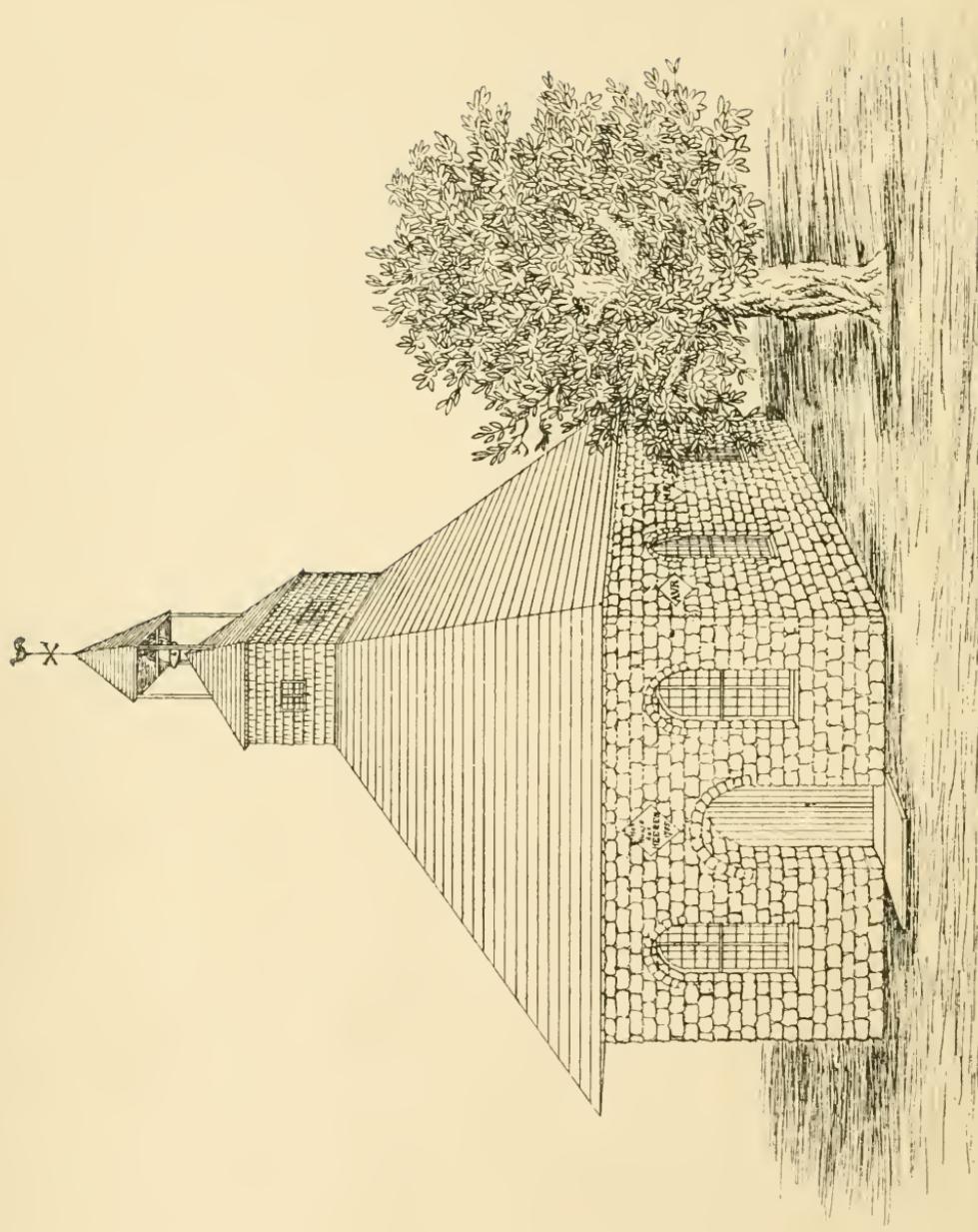
---

---

COPYRIGHT 1892

By WILLIAM NELSON





HISTORY  
of the  
OLD DUTCH CHURCH  
AT TOTOWA  
Paterson New Jersey

1755-1827

BY WILLIAM NELSON

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

PATERSON, N. J.:  
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET.  
1892.

47211 X/

F144  
T4 N4

100 copies printed on heavy paper

100 copies printed on thin paper

All for private circulation

No. 1 —

Mr. Nelson

# CONTENTS.

---

Forewords .....	7
-----------------	---

## The History

I. Introductory .....	9
II. First Preaching at Totowa .....	11
III. Organization of the Totowa Church .....	11
IV. Totowa's First Call to a Pastor .....	14
V. Dominie David Marinus .....	16
VI. The First Consistory .....	22
VII. The Deed for the Old Church Site .....	24
VIII. The Trustees in 1762 .....	26
IX. The Church on the Hill-Side .....	27
X. Its External Appearance .....	28
XI. Internal Appearance .....	31
XII. Church-Going in the Olden Time .....	34
XIII. The Successors of Dom. Marinus .....	35
XIV. A Tragic Incident .....	39
XV. Reconstruction of the Old Church .....	41
XVI. Pew-Holders in 1816 .....	43
XVII. Statistics .....	46
XVIII. "God's Acre" .....	46
XIX. Burning of the Old Church .....	48
XX. Supplementary Notes .....	50
 De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do. David Marinus .....	59
Baptismal Register .....	61-131

## Appendix

I. "A Lest of Salliry for Dominy Schoonmaker" .....	133
II. "Pew Holders of the first Reformed Church of totowa" .....	134
III. Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church .....	136
IV. Another Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church .....	137
V. Disagreement about Rebuilding .....	140
VI. Pamphlets by Dominie Marinus .....	141
Index .....	143



## FOR WORDS.

---

From the lips of the "oldest inhabitant" the writer was wont many years ago to hear much about the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, till in fancy he could picture to himself the quaint square stone building with pyramidal shingle roof, and odd belfry; the box-pews, with doors carefully closed; the queer pulpit perched up at one end, overshadowed by the huge sounding-board; the sturdy Dutch folk who with reverential air listened to the Word as expounded by Dominie Marinus, Dominie Meyer, Dominie Schoonmaker or Dominie Eltinge, and at intermission strolled about the solemn "God's Acre" where reposed their dead who waited the resurrection into Life.

The "oldest inhabitant" is forever passing away. Cornelius Van Winkle, Cornelius H. Post, Ralph Doremus, Mrs. Catharine Doremus, Abraham H. Godwin, Avery Richards, John R. Van Houten, David Bensen, Richard Van Houten and others from whom the writer in former days gleaned their recollections of the Old Church and its founders, have all gone. Soon there will be none left who have worshipped within those walls.

To preserve the accounts obtained directly from those personally familiar with the Old Church has been the aim of the writer, that there should be a permanent memorial of an edifice wherein so much for good was wrought during three quarters of a century. Oral tradition has been supplemented by original documents, hitherto unpublished.

There has been added the Record of Baptisms, in the original Dutch, the only early record of the church known to exist.

The frontispiece is drawn from the description on pages 28-31 and the sketch by Uzal W. Freeman, mentioned on page 33, and which was printed in 1811 (not 1825, as stated in the text).

Much of this History was published by the author in a local newspaper about 1871. It has been re-written and revised, and a large amount of new material since discovered has been incorporated. In its present shape it is hoped that the work may be of some value as a contribution to local history, and serve to perpetuate the memory of that ancient landmark—the **OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.**

Christmas-Tide, 1892.



## THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

---

### I. INTRODUCTORY.

For more than three-quarters of a century the church-going people of the country now included within the limits of the city of Paterson attended divine worship at what is known in our local history as "The Old Dutch Church at Totowa." More than sixty years have passed since the quaint and venerable structure was swept out of existence. In a few more years none will be left who can say they have stood within its walls. Already it is difficult to glean any facts concerning its history from living witnesses. Most of the particulars hereinafter given were obtained years ago from persons who have long since gone to join the "innumerable company" who once worshiped at this old church. To put in permanent and available form some account of the history of this ancient edifice the following pages have been written, as a contribution to the local history of the neighborhood.

While most of our older citizens have heard of the old Totowa church, vague accounts of which are handed down by tradition, accurate, definite information concerning it is not readily obtained. The only church records bearing on its history known to exist are, 1st: the Acquackanonk Church Records—one ponderous folio containing entries from 1724 to 1773, and two smaller manuscript volumes, down to and after 1816; 2d, the Totowa Church Records—one volume containing the Treasurer's accounts from 1795 to 1816, and minutes of Consistory thereafter until 1833; another volume containing min-

utes of the Great Consistory and meetings of the congregation, in 1816, and 1827 to 1857; and a third volume containing a baptismal register, 1756-1809, to which is prefixed a copy of the call to the first pastor of the church. The Acquackanonk Records contain a few direct references to the Totowa church, as hereinafter noted; again in 1810, in reference to a dispute between a member of the church and the pastor, and in 1816 when the connection between the two churches was finally dissolved. The Totowa Records are not connected at all, and give no insight into the workings of the church until 1825 and thereafter. Hence, we must look elsewhere for much of the information as to the history of the church for the first three-quarters of a century of its existence. The more important authorities will be mentioned as quoted.

The Acquackanonk Church chose its first officers in 1694, and was located about where the First Reformed church of Passaic now stands—partly, doubtless, because there was something of a settlement there, and because it was most convenient to the greater part of the congregation. During the next thirty years the population north of Acquackanonk increased to such an extent that a church was organized at the Ponds (1724),\* and Totowa, Paterson, Preakness and Pompton Plains were represented in the Acquackanonk Consistory by the Van Gysens, Peterses, Vreelands, Van Winkels, Vander Beeks, etc. In May, 1710, Peter Helmerichse van Houte was elected Deacon, and he was doubtless the first chosen from Totowa. In 1716, Joris (George) Reyersen was elected a Deacon—probably from Pacquanac; in 1718—Simon van Nes, from Singack, or perhaps from Pompton Plains; in 1719—David Hennion, from Upper Preakness; in 1720—Roelof Helmerichse van Houte, doubtless from Totowa; in 1730—Cornelis Doremes, who settled at Preakness in 1723; in 1732—Paulus van der Beek, of Pompton Plains; in 1734—Dirk van Houte, of Totowa; in 1737—Roelof Van Houten, Elder; in 1738—Thomas Doremes, Deacon; in 1739—J(acob) V. Houten, Elder; in 1742—Helmech R(oelofse) V. Houten, Deacon; in 1743—Cornelis Hel(merichse) V. Houten, Elder; Hel. Piet. V. Houten, Deacon; in

\*Now Oakland, Bergen County.

1744—Robbt. v. Houten, Deacon; in 1745—Joh's Reyerszen and John Vincent, Deacons; in 1751—Rinier van Houte, Church Master; in 1753—Dirrick van Honte, Elder, Gerrebrand van Houte, Deacon; in 1755—Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon. These are the names only of the church officers chosen from north of the Passaic river; the van Winkels, Vreelands, Posts and Gerritses chosen from the Boght, Wesel, Slooterdam and vicinity were even more numerous. This indicates the growing importance of the church membership north of Acquackanonk, and the increasing need of regular preaching at some place between Acquackanonk and the Ponds.

## II. FIRST PREACHING AT TOTOWA.

It was the custom of the old Dutch ministers to preach occasionally through the week at hamlets remote from the churches, and it is not unlikely that Dominie Jonannes Van Driessen, pastor at Acquackanonk and Pompton, 1735-48, may have held forth sometimes at or near Totowa, though he says nothing of it in his voluminous personal memoranda in the Acquackanonk Records.

## III. ORGANIZATION OF THE TOTOWA CHURCH.

The organization of the Totowa church is undoubtedly due, under God, to the zealous efforts of a pious young man, David Marinus, who, while yet a Theological student ("S. S. Theol. Studiosus") was called (Nov. 12, 1750) to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. He seems to have been a man of some means, and instead of occupying the parsonage at Acquackanonk during his whole ministry, he bought (July 20, 1754) of Henry Brockholst a tract of one hundred acres lying on Totowa, between the Falls and Hainburgh avenue, or more definitely between the present streets known as Marion street and Red Woods avenue, and extending from the river about 5,700 or 5,800 feet north to between Chamberlin and Chatham avenues, including the present city poor farm. The price was £200 "current lawful money of New York," about \$500 of our money to-day.\* Tradition says he built a

\*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 189; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 274.

house and lived on this tract, on the north side of Totowa avenue, near the present Jasper street, about where stands an old stone house formerly occupied by the late Robert Field. Dec. 2, 1760, he sold this place to Gerrit Van Houte, of Slooterdam, for £400 "current money New York" (about \$1,000).\* The transaction was really an exchange, it is said, the Dominie removing to and occupying Van Houte's farm at Slooterdam (where the Van Bussums now are), and Van Houte removing to Totowa and occupying the Dominie's house. This dwelling was replaced by a subsequent purchaser, Albert Van Saun, by the stone house now standing, near Jasper street, as above mentioned.

To Dominie Marinus's residence on Totowa is doubtless due the organization of the new church, which was effected in about a year after his settlement there. The location of it was also his work, in all probability, as it was almost within a stone's throw of his dwelling.

In the first volume of the Acquackanonk Church Records are several minutes, setting forth the steps taken to organize the new church. Following is a translation :

The 12 November 1755 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon the Venerable Consistory of Achquechenonk met. The meeting was opened with prayer by the President and a letter was delivered which was opened and read containing a request from a part of our Congregation at Totua, wherein they petition the Venerable Consistory to know (1) how much service they shall be allowed in the new church [*Kerk*] at Totua (2) whether the Churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk & that at Totua shall be governed by one or by two Consistories (3) and whether every portion of the Congregation shall contribute money for the services or the Salary shall be paid by each [church] equally.

Whereupon Do. Marinus remarked in the first place that he intended to stand by his Call until the matter should be settled between the Congregation and a conclusion was reached by the majority of the Consistory

\*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 193; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 277.

†In Dutch, *Gemeente* or *Kerk* is used indifferently to denote a church or congregation, while the church edifice is always denoted by *Kerk* or *Huis*—or *Huys* in the older writings. The writer has in the translation just given been careful to denote wherever the word *Kerk* is used, as it might have a bearing on the date of the erection of the church at Totowa.

1

That to the Northern part of our Congregation at Totua (in case the congregation shall approve) the fourth part of the services shall be allowed

2

That the two churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk and that at Totua shall be governed by one Consistory

3

That the Salary shall be equally paid with these conditions in case the majority of the Congregation shall approve and on this account it has been provisionally resolved that the Congregation of Achquechenonk shall be called together by themselves the next Thursday eight days at the old church [*by de Oude Kerk*] at ten o'clock in the morning and then the meeting was closed with a *Danksegge*.

DAVID MARINUS, Praes:

The 20 November 1755 the above articles were well approved by the majority of the congregation and upon the question when the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall be organized, it was resolved that the Consistory shall first inquire how much Salary the Congregation is willing to raise by voluntary subscriptions, in order to see whether the Congregation can make up such a sum of Money as Do Marinus judges to be reasonable, proper and necessary to have, in case the very successful Do Marinus is willing to perform the said service in the new Church [*Kerk*].

The Great Consistory and Congregation of Achquechenonk assembled together the 24 February, 1756 in the Church [*Kerk*] at Achquechenonk. The meeting was opened with prayer to God, by the President. First there was read a letter from the Northern part of our Congregation at totua containing a desire that they might have a separate government in their Church [*Kerk*] and pay their own Salary. Next there was read by the President a reply from our Consistory at Achquechenonk, wherein they grant the petition of Totua on condition that our Congregation shall approve

Which having been read to the Congregation they after deliberation unanimously approved

1

That those who henceforth incline to belong to the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall hereafter be considered as becoming a church on their own account and have a Separate Government & as a congregation combined with Achquechenonk shall have a fourth part of the service and shall pay a fourth part of the Salary

2

Permission is given to Do David Marinus to constitute a consistory and to perform a fourth part of his preaching service at that place immediately

3

The Congregation of Achquechenonk is empowered fill up their Consisto-

ry,\* depleted by those taken out and it is the order of the Congregation that a New call be made on Do David Marinus in combination with the Venerable Consistories of Totua & Pomptan

4

The sense of the Congregation was proposed by the Undersigned and the above approved by the Congregation.

#### IV. TOTOWĀ'S FIRST CALL TO A PASTOR.

The following quaint and interesting document, translated from the Dutch, as originally entered by Dominie Marinus, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, is Totowa's first call to a pastor :

The New Call [*Beroefsbrieft*, letter of call] of Do David Marinus as Preacher at Achquechmonk Totua & Pomptan.

*In the name of God!*

Inasmuch as the Dutch Reformed church in the till now united Places Achquechenonck & Pomptan in East New Jersey in North America have had the Rev. Do David Marinus as their Pastor [*Herder*, Shepherd] & Teacher, and your Reverence having already fulfilled the office very zealously and piously four years among us with Praiseworthy Edification, it has pleased the Richness of God's goodness to cause your Reverence's service of the churches so to grow and flourish that out of the two aforesaid churches, with the general consent of both, a third church has arisen at Totua, which has laid us under the necessity of making changes, and to that End we elders & Deacons of the now three combined Churches of Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan on Friday the 23 April in the Year of our Lord 1756 in the church at Achquechnonk assembled and having consulted with his Reverence Do. R. Erickson [pastor at Hackensack] as our consulent [Moderator] and after the invocation of God's Holy name we have finally come to these conclusions:

1.

That your Reverence shall perform the half of the Preaching service at Achquechnonk the fourth at Totua and the fourth at Pomptan.

2.

The Holy days mentioned in your Rev.'s First Call [from Acquackanonk and Pompton, viz. : "Christmas and the day after, New Year's, the day after Paas-day, Ascension-day, and the day after Pinxter-day"] shall be observed at those

\*June 22, 1755, Jacobus Post was elected Elder, and Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon of the Acquackanonk church, for the term of two years. As will be seen hereafter, their names appear, as Elders, signed to the call to Dom. Marinus, April 23. 1756; May 27 following, Gerrit Van wageninge and Jan Van Blerkom were elected Elders of the Acquackanonk Church, to serve as Elder and Deacon respectively, for the unexpired terms of Post and Vanhoute, withdrawn to form the new church.

places where they come nearest the Sunday, except Ascension-day, which shall serve as a turn in that Church in which your Rev: shall celebrate it.

## 3.

Your Rev: shall preach once on the day of the Lord the whole year through. [No vacations allowed!] Six months at the Longest of the days [i. e., in summer] you shall preach once, and after the morning service you shall catechise in the church: and the other six months of the year you shall catechise when and where you and the Venerable Consistory shall agree, and also at Slotterdam.

## 4.

Twice a year your Rev. shall make house to house visits (*huysbesoekinge doen*) in the congregation at Achquechnonk, once a year in the Congregation at Totua and once in the Congregation at Pomptan, so long as your bodily health will permit, and four times a year you shall administer the Lord's Supper in each Church.

## 5.

Whenever by reason of sickness or absence from home your Rev. shall fail to perform the service at any particular place, it must be performed the next following Sabbath at that place where they were promised, and doing this in the manner we have agreed upon among us, as above mentioned

1. A yearly salary of Hundred and Sixteen\* Pounds New Jersey money reckoned at half Proclamation money or otherwise New York current money shall be paid you by the Elders and Deacons who now are and from time to time after us shall be in the service, the just half shall be paid you every half year, that is the Ven. Consistory of Achquechnonk shall to your Rev. pay yearly Fifty-eight Pounds, the Ven. Consistory of Totua twenty-nine Pounds, & the V. Consistory of Pomptan twenty-nine Pounds.

2. And besides this a suitable dwelling which was newly built at the time of Do Henrieus Koens at Achquechnonk,† and stands close by the Church; a Barn for Horses and cattle, a Well, a garden and Six acres of ground—all these we will repair and keep in repair, which with all the benefits and profits of the same shall be yours as long as you shall continue our Teacher.

3. But should it happen that one or other of the aforementioned United Congregations should refuse or neglect to fulfill their equal part according to their proportion of the service enjoyed by them, whether in respect to the aforementioned Salary or in respect to the aforesaid Repairs, then the other Church or Churches shall have the perfect right (*volkome regh hebben*) to take the service to themselves of the delinquent congregation provided that they shall then be obligated to fulfill the above mentioned conditions.

And for the performance of all this we pledge ourselves as present Elders and Deacons as shall also do all who after us shall from time to time be

\*In the copy in the Acquackanonk Church Records it was written "Hondert en Twent" but the "Twent" was erased and *Sestien* written after.

†Pastor 1736-35. Probably the same house occupied as a parsonage until 1888, on the Dundee drive, at Passaic.

called as Elders and Deacons of our Congregations, and before they are inducted into their office this call must be signed by those Elders and Deacons.

We therefore pray the Lord God then let this our Call prosper and cause it to succeed to the only glory of God's name and to the extension of His Kingdom and to the ingathering (*encajering*) and Salvation of many Souls. Amen.

Thus done at Achquechnonk the 23 April 1756, in the presence of me Reinhardt Erichzon as Consulent.

The original, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, has the following names appended, which are not in the copy prefixed to the Totowa Church Baptismal Register:

*From Achquechenonk:*

Elders—Johannis Walingsse vanvinkle.

Jeuri pieterse.

Enoch Vreeland,

Gerrit van Wageninge.

Deacons—Johannis Wanshair.

Elias Vrelant,

Hartman vrelant,

Jan van Blerkom.

*From Totua:*

Elders—Simeon Van Winckel,

Jacob van Houte,

Johannis Reyerse,

Jacobus Post.

Deacons—Dierk Van Giesen,

Helmich Van Houten,

Johannis van Houten,

Frans Post.

*From Pompton:*

Elders—Michiel Hertie,

Guliaem Bertholf,

Hendrick Bertholf,

Marthe Van Duyn.

Deacons—Cornelis Teremis his  $\odot$  mark,

Joost Beem,

Peter Roome,

Albert Bertholf.

## V. DOMINIE DAVID MARINUS.

Who was Dominie Marinus? What was he? Whence came he? How came he to Acquackanonk and Totowa? What was his character? These are questions not easily answered at this

late day. Corwin's "Manual of the Reformed Church in America" (edition of 1869) sums up his career thus:

Marinus, David, studied in Pennsylvania, lic. by Coetus, 1752; Acquackanonk and Pompton Plains, 1752-6, Acquackanonck, Totowa and Pompton Plains, 1756-73, Kakiat 1773-78, suspended; 1780, deposed. Also supplied Fairfield, 1756-73.

Marinus was evidently a native of Holland, who having studied for the ministry in Pennsylvania first connected himself with the German Reformed Synod in that State, and afterwards with the Coetus of the Reformed Dutch church, meeting at New York. This appears from the following extracts from the "Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter, 1716 to 1790," by Rev. H. Harbaugh, A. M., Philadelphia, 1857. Mr. Schlatter labored among the Germans of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. From his Journal these extracts are culled:

On the 28th [October, 1748], two Low Dutch students, who studied in this country, named David Marinus and Jonathan DuBois, inquired of me whether I would assist them in getting permission from the Reverend Christian Synod to present themselves for examination to our Synod. This they desired, that if they should receive a regular call in the church they might then, here in this country, be placed in a position to accept of it. I promised to fulfil their wishes.\*

On the 20th of October [1749], Rev. Reiger opened our Synod, again assembled [at Mr. Schlatter's house, Philadelphia]. \* \* \* \* This Synod consisted of five ministers, besides the two Low Dutch students before referred to and sixteen elders.†

Mr. Schlatter having gone to Holland in 1751 and reported the condition of the Reformed church in America to the Synod of North Holland, that body referred the matter to a Committee, in August, 1751, who reported among other things, that "the two Low Dutch students, David Marinus, and Jonathan Du Bois," "ought to be confirmed in the ministry, after previous examination."‡ This recommendation was subsequently acted upon, as may be seen by the published "Minutes of the General Synod," N. Y., 1859. In the *Journal of the Cœtus*, held at New York, Sept. 19, 1752, we find, p. LXXII, this entry:

\*Life of Schlatter, p. 186.

†Ibid., p. 192.

‡Ibid., p. 229.

The President read to the Assembly a letter from Philadelphia, laid upon the table by Dom. Ritzema (of New York), which had been written by Dom. Schlatter in the name of the Pennsylvania Cœtus, containing a statement by the Synod of South and North Holland, respecting the two students, Marinus and Du Bois, with an inquiry from the Cœtus of Pennsylvania as to the way in which they should act, since Marinus belonged under our Cœtus. After deliberation, the question was found to be, whether Mr. Marinus should be examined by our Cœtus, or by that of Pennsylvania. This question was taken *ad referendum*.

The same afternoon Garret Van Wagenen, Elder from Acquackanonk, appeared in the Cœtus, doubtless to sustain and encourage his young pastor. For it must be recollected (as shown by the date appended to his first call) that Marinus had been called Nov. 12, 1750, while still a student of Theology, to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. Corwin, Dewitt and other writers make the date 1752. But the date appended to the call of Acquackanonk and Pompton is Nov. 12, 1750, beyond all question, and the writing is Dom. Marinus's own; yet he begins his Baptismal Register Nov. 12, 1752. On the other hand, again, the baptism of a child of his, named David, is recorded (in a crude chirography, that of the Voorleser, doubtless, by whom the records were kept, 1748-52) in the Acquackanonk Records, Nov. 16, 1751; and, too, Marinus himself records eight marriages performed by him during 1751 and 1752 (beginning Oct. 11, 1751), prior to Nov. 12 of the latter year. The date, 1752, is doubtless generally given as the year of his settlement, because that was the date of his ordination, and perhaps for the same reason the three churches, in making out their "new call," in 1756, speak of the "four years" service of "the Rev." David Marinus, he having been entitled to that prefix only that length of time.

Wednesday morning, Sept. 20, 1752, the Cœtus Journal states :

David Marinus laid upon the table two letters from Dom. Schlatter, touching his examination, which being closely examined by the Cœtus, confirmed them in their view that the aforesaid student, being under the Cœtus of New York, should be examined by them; and they so decided. Whereon, D. Marinus requested the examination, and presented his documents and testimonials, which being investigated, were all found to be to his praise, and his request was granted. The President and Clerk being occupied with weighty

matters, Doms. Ritzema and Frelinghuysen were appointed to conduct the exercise, and they appointed the candidate a text and a portion in the languages.\*

The next morning—

The *Examinatores*, proceeding to the examination of the candidate, David Marinus, called to Acquackanonk, first required him to ascend the pulpit and preach from 1 Cor. xii, 3. He was then examined in Hebrew and Greek and in Divinity, in which he gave so much satisfaction that the Assembly found no difficulty in admitting him to the office of the ministry, and whatever belongs thereto. Thereupon he signed the Formulas of Unity, and Dom. Goetschius [of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh] was appointed to ordain him in his holy office, with Dom. Curtenius [of Hackensack] in the laying on of hands.

The Cœtus of New York now write to the Cœtus of Philadelphia :

We must highly approve your zeal for the maintenance of peace and love, shown in the letter of Dom. Schlatter, containing an extract from the resolution of the Synod of North and South Holland, concerning the examination of Mr. David Marinus, together with a proposal to us whether we would find it agreeable to carry out the Synodical resolution.

Our brotherly reply is, that after mature deliberation and a careful inspection of your letter and that of Dom. Schlatter to Marinus, that since this gentleman, with his congregation, belongs under the Cœtus of New York, he ought to be examined by the same. Having thus concluded, we, at the request of Marinus, examined him by two *Examinatores*, in the truths of theology, the languages, etc., and were so satisfied as to admit him to the office of the ministry, and he will be ordained at an early day. Thus you will be saved the trouble.†

The Cœtus, it should be understood, was a body of churches in America formed in 1747 for mutual advice and aid, which finally, in 1754, organized into a Classis and began regularly to ordain persons for the ministry—a power previously reserved exclusively to the church in Holland, and the exercise of which in America was opposed by a large portion of the church here, and hence the formation of the Conferentie to adhere to the old way. The Cœtus was the means of establishing the independence of the American Reformed Dutch church, and founded Queen's, now Rutgers, College for the education of the ministry

\*Journal of Cœtus, p. LXXIII.

†He was ordained October 8, 1752, N. S. A detailed account of the examination as above, the ordination, etc., is recorded by Dominie Marinus in the Acquackanonk Church Records, Vol. I, pp. 633-4.

at home. Dominie Marinus was the first person ordained to the ministry by the Cœtus, and the act excited great hostility on the part of the Conferentie.

Marinus married Anna Du Bois, not unlikely a sister of his fellow student, Jonathan Du Bois. They had a son, David, baptized November 16, 1751, in the Acquackanonk church, as stated above. The sponsors of the infant David were Casparus Zabriskie and Katryntje Van Wagene (his wife).\* Dec. 4, 1753, Johannis Marinus is born, Johannis Wanshair and Christina Wanshair standing sponsors at the baptism. May 3, 1756, Ezekiel Marinus; Waling Van Winkel and Jannitje Van Houte, sponsors. Oct. 7, 1758, Margarita Marinus; Gerrit Van Wagening and Sarah Van Winkel, sponsors. Dec. 10, 1761, Gerret Wynkoop Marinus; Petrus Poulusse and Annatje Kip, sponsors. Some of Marinus's descendants still live near the Big Rock, Bergen county; Garret Marinus, who lived for many years in Hamburgh avenue, near Union avenue, was a great-grandson of the old Dominie.

Dom. Marinus seems to have been a man of uncommon ability. His examination was a splendid success. But there is reason to fear that he was like too many other brilliant young men—he lacked stability of character and that steadfastness of purpose so necessary to his or any other calling, and to retain the affections and esteem of the old Dutch people, who prized those qualities most highly. All his successes appear to have been accomplished during the first five or six years of his ministry. In 1753-'55 nineteen persons were received into the Acquackanonk church on profession of their faith, his wife being one of them. Then the record ceases. In 1755 and 1756, under his ministry, fourteen or fifteen were added each year to the Pompton church. In 1753 he published "A Letter to the Independent Reflector," a small quarto pamphlet of thirty-one pages, reviewing the religious tendencies of certain articles in that paper, which was then edited by the young William Livingston, afterwards New Jersey's "War Governor" during the Revolu-

\*The entry in the Church Record is in this form:

[Parents]	[Sponsors]	[Child]	[Born]	[Baptized]
David Marinus   de booy	Kaspares Zabrieski   Katrynte Van Wagene	David	.....	16 Novem.

tion. In 1755 the Dominie published another small pamphlet, "A Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province," under the name "David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aqueanonka." From this Hebrew *nom de plume* it may be inferred that he was the son of Jesse Marin or Marion. Both pamphlets are to be found in the New Jersey Historical Society Library, and both display no little ability on the part of the writer.\* But as we have said he seems to have lacked stability of character. After 1761, he resigns to another (from the feminine chirography perhaps his wife) the keeping of the baptismal register, and after 1767 he ceases to keep a marriage record. Unfortunately for him, he lived in troublous times—the conflict between the Cœtus and the Conferentie waged fiercely, and his Pompton congregation being divided, the Conferentie wing got possession of the church and shut him out, so that his friends had to build a new church for him, which they did about 1760, on the Plains. In those days, too, "total abstinence" was unknown, and though it was considered unseemly for a clergyman to get tipsy, it was quite "the thing" for him to stop in the tavern and take a glass of grog; and even the good old Dominie Schoonmaker, more than half a century later, was always in the habit of taking a glass of hot toddy on winter mornings before going into church to preach.

Marinus appears for many years to have regularly attended the General Synod, or Cœtus, as in 1753, 1754 (when he was appointed on an important committee with Doms. Erichzon and Curtenius), 1760 (when he was Clerk pro tem. of the Cœtus), 1764, 1771 (at the general convention of ministers and elders, which preceded the organization of the General Synod), and 1772. The next reference to him in the Minutes of Synod occurs at the session of October, 1779, when the Particular Synod of Hackensack present a long report to the effect that "Dom. Marinus, then pastor at Kekkieth (Kakiat, now West New Hempstead, N. Y.), had again, at various occasions, indulged in his former sin of drunkenness, and other gross improprieties inconsistent with the holy office of a minister of the

\*A further account of these pamphlets will be found in the Appendix.

Gospel;" that the consistory had arrested him from the discharge of the ministry, but he bound himself by a written agreement to amend and was allowed to preach again, but fell once more, and was then peremptorily enjoined from preaching. "On this occasion it was also stated that from all places where Dom. Marinus is conversant, exceedingly evil reports go forth of his disgraceful and scandalous conduct, and that he is also guilty of intruding into various congregations, and preaching the Word of God in taverns and private houses." Sept. 15th, 1778, the Particular Synod called up the erring pastor, when he confessed the truth of the charges, but also "brought various testimonies before the Rev. Body, in which it was declared, that for some months he had conducted himself soberly and correctly." However the Synod suspended him. April 27th, 1779, it was reported that he had represented that the Synod had cleared him, and he was still preaching at Newfoundland and elsewhere, and had resumed his dissipated habits. The General Synod, therefore, October, 1779, on the strength of these reports suspended Marinus, and at the session a year later, it appearing that he persisted in his evil courses, formally deposed him from the ministry.\* Truly a dark close to a life begun so brilliantly thirty years before. It is said that in these latter days the fallen man, conscious of error, would frequently exclaim at the close of an impassioned outburst of his old eloquence, *Doet gij als Ik zegge, niet als Ik doe*—"Do as I tell you, and not as I do." Dom. Marinus left the Acquackanonk, Totowa and Pompton churches and went to Kakiat in 1773. The cause of his removal hence is not known.

## VI. THE FIRST CONSISTORY.

The list of the first Elders and Deacons of the old Totowa church has been given above, but these men merit something more than a passing notice.

Simeon Van Winckel, Elder, was a son of Simon Jacobse (Van Winkel), one of the original Acquackanonk Patentees. He lived in what was known as *De Witte Huijs*—the "White House," on the bank of the Passaic river, at the foot of Willis

\*Minutes of General Synod, Vol. I., 72-75, 76, 81.

street, where there was anciently a ford. He carried on the tanning business there. He died in 1775. He was an uncle of Simeon Van Winkle of the Boght and of Wagraw, who was the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle of Ellison street, Paterson.

Jacob van Houte was probably of Slooterdam, son of Roelof Cornelis Van Houte and Jannetje Spier, born Oct. 26, 1721, and was the father of Gerrebrant Van Houten, grandfather of the late Judge Gerrebrant Van Houten of Water street, Paterson.

Johannes Reyerse was doubtless of the Gofle, and brother of Marten Ryerson, a liberal friend of the new church. He married Marietje Wessels, and was the father of Evert and Marten, twins, born July 26, 1753, Marten Ryerson standing sponsor at the baptism.

Jacobus Post built what has since been known as Zabriskie's mill, on the Bergen County side of the Passaic river, at the outlet of Saddle river. He was a man of more than ordinary education for his day. He removed with his family to Orange county, N. Y., where his descendants thrive and multiply at Postville,\* near Warwick. He probably removed thither about 1770-80.

Dierck Van Giesen, Deacon, lived in an old stone house still (1888) standing on Totowa avenue, near Ryerson avenue. He was a leading man in the church, and several times represented it at the General Synods.

Helmich Van Houten was probably a brother of Gerrebrand, grandfather of the late Judge G. Van Houten. He lived where the late Richard Benson lived on Totowa avenue, near the Lincoln bridge.

Johannis van Houte probably lived near the little schoolhouse where the road turns off from Totowa to Singack. He was a son of Roelof, one of the earliest settlers thereabout.

Frans Post was either a son of Jacobus Post, above men-

\*Now Edenville. "It was formerly called Postville, out of respect for Col. Jacobus Post, whose father first settled the location and owned the lands upon which the village stands."—*History of Orange County*, by Saml. W. Eager, Newburgh, 1846-7. P. 430.

tioned, or else belonged further down the river, toward Slooter-dam.

### VII. THE DEED FOR THE OLD CHURCH SITE.

The next document we have, throwing light on the old church's history, is the subjoined deed, the quaintness of which merits its publication in full. The original deed is still in excellent preservation, being backed with linen for greater durability. It may be well to state that the Henry Brockholst who conveys the property, was the son of Major Anthony Brockholst, who did good service against the French and Indians at Canada in the seventeenth century, but failing promptly to acknowledge allegiance to the truculent Gov. Leisler in New York, on the accession of William and Mary to the British crown, was obliged to flee that Province in 1689, with nearly all the other best men of the city. He and Arent Schuyler bought, Nov. 11th, 1695, 5500 acres of land, in New Jersey, one tract of which (2750 acres) was called the "Lower Pacquanac Patent," extending from the Passaic river near the Falls to the Pompton river, and embracing a large part of Totowa. Brockholst lived at Pompton, about where the late Maj. Wm. W. Colfax lived. Henry Brockholst was born December 28, 1684, so that he was well on toward fourscore at the time he gave the deed for the church-site.\*

Following is the deed to the Totowa church :

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, Henry Brockholst Esq. sendeth greeting : know ye that I Henry Brockholst son and heir at law of Anthony Brockholst deceased in the county of Bergen in the province of New Jersey out of the good will I owe and the regard I have for the progress of the Christian Religion and especially the Manner of worship of the low duch Reformed Church of holland according as the same is Established by the National Synod held at Dordrecht in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighteen and nineteen for the promoting of Christian Religion according to the principles and Church Discipline there established for the constitution of christiau government we enjoy which prompting for and in consideration of four places or pats [plats?] in the 'pue of the church now erected and built upon the premises hereby granted and known by the distinction of No. 1 upon a certain mapp or draught made of the

\*For notices of Henry Brockholst see N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, IX., 110, 188.

several pnes in said church freely and clearly giveing and allowing unto me my heirs and assignees forever have given granted bargained aliened Enfeoffed released Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do give grant bargain sell alien Convey and confirm unto Cornelius Kip Robert Vanhouten Cornelis Westervelt Johannis Van Blarcom and Cornelis Gerretse Trustees of the Low dutch reformed Congregation of Totua and to their successors that shall from time to time forever hereafter by the Congregation aforesaid be Chosen a Certain lott of land situate lying anl being in the county of Bergen in Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey near the bridge erected over Passaic river at totua\* where said church is now built on Beginning Eighty links distant upon a North forty three degrees West course from where a little Brook or run of Water enties itself into Passaick river; running from thence south fifty five degrees west four Chains and forty five links to a stake thence south eighty four degrees and a half East one Chain and twenty seven links to a white wood tree thence North twenty seven degrees and a half East five Chains and five links to a white Wood saplin thence south forty three degrees East three chains anl a half to the beginning containing one acre To have and to hold all the above granted and bargained premises with all manner of appurtenances and priviledges to the same in any manner or ways belonging reserving and excepting all mines and minerals unto the aforesaid trustees and their Successors aforesaid to their only sole use and proper behoof to the Members of the said low Dutch reformed Congregation who profess the principals of Religion and Church Government or Discipline Established at Dorlrech as aforesaid to the last survivors of the same forever and I the said Hennery Brockholst do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said trustees aforesaid and their successors as aforesaid forever that before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents I am the sole true and lawful owner of the above granted and bargained premises and appurtenances and am lawfully seized and Possessed of the same in Mine own and proper right as a good perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance and have in myself good right full power and lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien Convey and Confirm the same thus granted and bargained premises and appurtenances in manner as aforesaid and that the said trustees and their Successors as aforesaid for the use aforesaid shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter lawfully and peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above granted premises and appurtenances free and Clear Freely and Clearly acquittal exonerated and discharged of and from all manner of former gifts grants bargains sales leases Mortgages Leases Dowers Entails jointures executions and all manner enembrances whatsoever without any let suit truble eviction Ejection or any manner of molestation whatsoever of me the said Hennery Brockholst or any person or persons by from or under me they or any of them. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

\*This bridge crossed the river from the foot of Bank street to where the residence of Mr. Abraham Westervelt now stands, on Water street.

---

fourteenth day of April in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by grace of god great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.

Signed sealed and  
delivered in the presence of  
GEORGE RYERSE,  
JACOB WIDMOUR.

HENRY BROCKHOLST. [L. S.]

The deed was acknowledged by Brockholst the same day, before George Ryerse, "one of His Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen county." It was recorded August 20, 1802, in the Bergen County Clerk's office in Book P of Deeds, p. 114, and is in Bergen County Transcribed Deeds, in the Passaic County Clerk's office, Book C, p. 90.

### VIII. THE TRUSTEES IN 1762.

A few words may be appropriate concerning the Consistory, mentioned as Trustees in the deed of 1762.

Cornelis Kip was doubtless the co-partner of George De Riemers (Doremus) in the purchase of the Preakness tract, in 1723; and lived at Preakness.

Robert Vanhouten and his wife Elizabeth Post joined the Acquackanonk church in 1738; he was elected Deacon in 1744. He lived west of Totowa, near the Singack road, and was the father of Adrian (born 1750) and Cornelus (born 1753).

Cornelis Westervelt lived near Wagraw, and was the grandfather of the late Cornelius I. Westervelt, for many years President of the Paterson Gas Light Company.

Johannis Van Blerkom lived at the southwest corner of Willis street and Vreeland avenue, in an old stone house destroyed about 1870. He had several children, one of whom, Henry, served creditably in an engagement at Fort Lee, in the Revolution. Johannis was the great-grandfather of the late ex-Mayor Brant Van Blarcom.

Cornelus Gerretse was a large land-owner at the Boght and lived there about the time the deed was given, about where the old Van Winkle homestead (late Riverside Hotel) stood prior to 1873. He sold this property to Simeon Van Winkle, who married his daughter Margaret about 1780. This Simeon was

the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle, who was named after old Cornelius Gerretse or Garrison.

#### IX. THE CHURCH ON THE HILL-SIDE.

The plot of land given by Brockholst for a church site was almost triangular in shape, and was intersected by that part of the old Totowa road lying between the present Hamburgh and Totowa avenues, and from 1870 to 1887 called Water street, but now Ryle avenue. The northerly line would run parallel to Matlock street, and about one hundred feet south of that street. The south line of the present quarry road, running westerly from Ryle avenue, if extended northeasterly would be the line of the old plot. The easterly line ran within fifteen or twenty feet of the brook, or seventy-five to one hundred feet west of the present Hamburgh avenue. Thus the better and larger part of the tract lay north of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue. The property included the lots designated on the city map as No.'s 45 to 56 inclusive, 57 and 59 Water street.

Thus, near the foot of the hill, upon the principal road north of the Passaic, within a stone's throw of the bright and rushing brook which flowed free and unconfined on one hand, and of the rippling Passaic on the other, with the roar of the mighty and undespoiled cataract ever sounding near; convenient to the only bridge which then spanned the Passaic river north of the town of Newark; and also (important consideration) convenient to the inn where "refreshment for man and beast" was kept by Abraham Godwin (father of the old General) in the quaint, low stone house, recently the kitchen and dining room of Mr. Cornelius Benson, in Water street, and torn down only in 1886, but at that time directly opposite the north end of the solitary bridge—here we say, under the shadow of the forest-crowned hill, snugly sheltered from boreal blasts, did these God-fearing people erect their tabernacle for the Lord's worship. And here for nearly three-quarters of a century, did they assemble once or twice a month to hear the Word expounded in solemn and impressive Dutch.

The deed for the church-site speaks of the edifice as already built. Probably Brockholst had promised Dominie Marinus

(whose preaching he must have heard at Pompton) to give the land if he should get a church built here. There is every reason to believe that the building had been started, at least, fully seven years before the deed was passed.

The first published notice of the old church is doubtless that of the Marquis de Chastellux, a warm friend of Lafayette's, who traveled with the American army in 1780-2. In his *Journal*\* he describes the location of the American Army on Totowa and Manchester Heights :

"It was encamped on two heights, and in one line, in an extended but very good position, having a wood in the rear, and in the front the river, which is very difficult of passage everywhere except at Totohaw-Eridge. \* \* Two miles beyond the bridge is a meeting-house of an hexagonal form, which is given to their places of worship by the Dutch Presbyterians, who are very numerous in the Jerseys."†

Thus de Chastellux. The word "hexagonal" was probably due to a slip in his memory, for in this case, at all events, it was as incorrect as the statement of the distance of the church from the bridge.

The exact location of the old church was about thirty feet east of the Totowa road (now Ryle avenue), about one hundred feet south of Matlock street, or on the rear of Lot No. 45 Water street (as on the present city map) and on the upper part of Lot No. 47.

## X. ITS EXTERNAL APPEARANCE.

It was about 30x40 feet in area, possibly a little larger. The stone walls were only eighteen or twenty feet high, and the shingled roof overhanging them two or three feet, making the walls appear much lower than they really were. The roof rose from all four sides with quite a steep pitch to a common point, which was surmounted by a belfry of great simplicity of construction—four posts like legs straddling over the pyramid-

\*Travels in North America, etc., London, 1787, Vol. I., p. 103.

†The original edition reads: "A deux milles au-dela du pont, on trouve un Meeting House de forme exagone," etc.—*Voyages de M. le Marquis de Chastellux dans L'Amérique Septentrionale dans les années 1780, 1781, & 1782.* Paris, 1786. I., 95. Had the Marquis inserted the word "pieds" after the word "milles" he would have been less inaccurate, although the church was not even two thousand feet, much less two miles, from the bridge. The distance was less than five hundred feet, indeed.

al apex, supporting a miniature shingle roof, which sheltered from the storms, in a measure, but left in plain view the bell and its attendant wheel, by which the people were summoned to service. This quaint belfry was capped by a weathercock, which flaunted his golden plumage in storm and sunshine for many, many years, his giddy evolutions contrasting strangely with the steadfastness of purpose of those whose voices on the Lord's Day ascended up through the not over-close roof beneath him. It must have been a quaint-looking building, altogether, but its plan was very similar to that of all the early Dutch churches in America. The doorway in the middle of the front, towards the Totowa road, was quite spacious, was fronted by a broad step of brownstone, and flanked on either side by a large window. On each side of the building were two other similar windows, the top of each and all being turned with a brick arch, as was also the top of the door. There were no windows in the rear.

It is said that on one stone on the south side wall there was rudely sculptured a heart in outline, and on another a diamond, the former inclosing the initials of Marten Ryerson, and the latter those of his wife Annetje Van Rypen, of whom more anon. Hence the following story: One day a blacksmith down the road saw an Irishman pounding away at the door of the church. He hallooed to him, "What do you want, Pat?" "Sure an' I want a pack of cards." "Cards! How do you expect to get cards there? What do you take that building for?" "Troth an' I thought it was a card factory!" "A 'card factory!' Why, man, you must be crazy: what put that notion into your head?" "Faith, and didn't I see the ace of hearts an' the ace of diamonds on the wall, an' I thought them the advertisement of a card factory?" Pat was mightily taken back when informed that it was a church. The Marten Ryerson referred to was a son of Frans Ryerson, of New York, one of the earliest purchasers of the Wagraw tract. Marten lived in an old stone house torn down about 1870-72, near the corner of Clinton and Water streets, Clinton street being the westerly line of his property. They were interred in a private burying-ground in the rear of the old stone house, No. 117 Water street, whence

the bodies were removed many years later to the old Dutch cemetery, south of the quarry road. Some years ago a grandson, Martin Ryerson, then living in Chicago, had the still handsome marble box-tombs removed to Cedar Lawn cemetery. He died in 1787, aged 79 years; his wife, 1784, aged 68 years. One of the daughters of old Marten Ryerson married James McCurdy, from whom McCurdy's pond took its name. Tradition differs as to the part Ryerson took in the building of the old church—some saying that he did the mason work, and others that he gave largely of his means to help on the undertaking, and hence the privilege accorded him of perpetuating his name in the walls of the church.

Over the doorway, in front, was a whitish or light-colored stone, smoothly cut and polished, about sixteen inches square, but inserted in the wall so as to present the form of a diamond, and in this stone was deeply inscribed this inscription :



"This [is] the House of the Lord, 1755."

The late Avery Richards, of Paterson, who lived for many years in the old frame house still standing (1888) at the north-east corner of Broadway and Carroll street, was the only person the writer ever found who could recollect that date, but he remembered it very distinctly, from the time he first saw it in 1819, and his recollection was undoubtedly correct, being sustained also by collateral evidence \*

Mr. Richards, by the way, when a mere lad, heard his great-uncle, Daniel Fuller, a soldier of the New Hampshire

\*In the printed pamphlet of the late Judge Dickerson's Historical Sketch of Paterson he gives this date as 1745—clearly a blunder, and doubtless a misprint for 1755.

Line in the Revolution, and quartered hereabout one or two winters, tell how he and the rest of a foraging party of soldiers "camped" one night in this very church, "close by the Great Falls."

In front of the church stood a majestic oak tree, which threw its grateful shade over all the space between the church and the road, and its long arms reached out lovingly to the quaint building as if it would fain encircle it in its mighty embrace. For sixty or seventy years did that oak wax grander and lustier. Then, for some reason never explained, it was cut down, to the general regret, it seems, of the whole congregation, for the event was considered of such importance that it is remembered *who* laid the axe to that trunk the girt of which was upward of ten feet—it was Cornelius G. Post. It has been suggested that it afforded too convenient a shade for loiterers during service, but the true explanation doubtless is that the Consistory were on some occasion hard pressed for money, and sold the tree to replenish their treasury. But the old people in years after always connected the felling of that tree with the subsequent destruction of the church! On the north side of the building, up the hill, stood a great buttonwood tree, whose rapidly growing branches, with adjacent undergrowth, formed a favorite and sheltered retreat for the women and children of the congregation.

#### XI. INTERNAL APPEARANCE.

Entering the front door (and there was no other) the congregation were immediately in the audience room of the building, there being no vestibule or ante-room. A narrow stairway on either side ran up to the two galleries. The floor was occupied by two double rows of pews—straight, high-backed affairs, with doors to them, the rows being separated by an aisle stretching up the middle of the church. The pews were quite long. Along against each of the side-walls was a high-backed bench, whereon the boys and youths were accustomed to sit, and in front of them, occupying a similar long bench, running the length of the church, sat the slaves and "free persons of color." Human nature was much the same then as

now, it seems, for it is related that the mischievous urchins and youths on the back seats used to "wile away the weary hour" of the Dominie's sermon by carving holes in the backs of the seats before them, and with sundry pins and the like were wont to prod the backs of the aforesaid slaves and free persons of color! But the most striking object that greeted the eye on entering the church was the pulpit. How shall we describe that wonderful product of the carpenter's craft? Fancy a shanghai rooster cut in two vertically and latitudinally, his front half placed up against a wall, and his head cut off and suspended an inch or two above him. Or, it has been described as being like a swallow's nest. Or, like the half of a newel-post cut in two perpendicularly. It was a semi-octagonal box placed against the rear wall, tapering down to a mere post at the floor. This swallow's nest pulpit, only about large enough for one person, was reached by a narrow and steep step-ladder, and the Dominie when mounted to his perch was eight or ten feet above the mass of his congregation, and could almost look down upon the few who occasionally gathered in the galleries. Above him was suspended, like a great umbrella, or like the lid of a box (and we wonder if the preachers who sometimes uttered nonsense in those days did not fear, while talking, that this lid would suddenly come down upon them like an old-fashioned candle-extinguisher?), that wonderful, ancient contrivance known as a sounding-board, which was supposed to catch all the preacher's eloquence and hurl it down upon the congregation below him. This was an elaborate eight-cornered affair, extending from the wall, and supported by a large iron bar which projected several feet out from the wall and held the sounding-board from above. The galleries simply contained long benches, but no pews; the face of the galleries was a kind of open lattice-work, of half-rounded rails—like stair bannisters. The ceiling sloped up like the roof, from the four sides toward a common centre, but in the middle there was a flat space; the whole was ceiled with boards, instead of plastered, and the whole interior was painted a dingy drab. The Elders occupied a pew on the right of the pulpit, and the Deacons sat on the left. Before the pulpit, and about six feet

from it, was a little box, with a book-rest rising before it, for the accommodation of the man who, next to the Dominie, was altogether the most essential to the successful holding of service in the church. This was the *Voorleser*—the fore-reader or singer, a position occupied in the old Totowa church for many years, with great acceptance, by Albert Van Saun, father of the late Samuel A. Van Saun.

Thus we have described the exterior and the interior of the old church, as it appeared from 1755 until 1816, when it was overhauled. But, says the reader, "Stop, you have told us nothing about the heating and lighting of the church." True, but there were no appliances of the sort about the building; there was preaching there only every third Sunday, and as the people came long distances night meetings were out of the question. As for the heating, everybody carried his or her foot-stove, or if not, suffered accordingly. But the ladies never forgot in winter their warming-pan or foot-stove—a tin box on a stout wooden frame, filled with live hickory coals, covered with ashes which were raked occasionally as the fire grew dull, the tin perforated with holes to let the heat escape and give the fire ventilation. With such a contrivance as this under their feet the ladies kept far more comfortable, generally, than their successors do in badly-ventilated buildings, where all the cold air settles on the floor to chill people's feet through. In these olden times when one got her feet thoroughly warmed she pushed the foot-stove along to the next, and so on. About 1812 or 1814 box stoves were introduced to warm the church, but the elderly ladies always carried their own stoves with them still.

It is said that there was a sketch or view of the church drawn by old Gen. Abraham Godwin, once upon a time, on the walls of the Passaic Hotel, which was so admirable and striking a likeness that his son declared it should always remain, but it was whitewashed over many years ago. There is a crude sketch of the building still in existence on a map of the adjacent Wallis property, executed by Uzal W. Freeman, a local surveyor, about 1825.

## XII. CHURCH GOING IN THE OLDEN TIME.

It is a bright Sunday morning say a hundred years ago, and it is the "turn" of the Totowa church people to have service in their *Kerk*—on the Hillside. The Voorleser and sexton stands in the middle aisle of the old church, in the centre of the building, vigorously pulls the rope that dangles down from the bell through the roof nearly to the floor, and the wheel in the belfry gives a whirl and the bell turns and clangs out its call to the people. Along the few roads leading hither great wagons are seen slowly wending their way churchward, while far more numerous are the groups of horsemen and horsewomen, who prefer that means of conveyance to jolting in heavy wagons devoid of springs over the rough roads. As the appointed hour draws nigh the people gather about the church, awaiting the coming of the Dominie. He arrives in good season, and after appropriately greeting his parishioners on every side, he enters the church, followed by the congregation, who with becoming gravity take their accustomed places, paterfamilias closing the door of his pew as the last of his flock enters. On ascending to the pulpit the Dominie kneels, bows his head, holding up his hat before his face, and silently prays, the congregation likewise engaging in silent prayer. Then he announces a hymn to be sung, or (as was the custom in those earlier days) hands the Voorleser a notice of the hymn selected. The Voorleser stands up in his place before the pulpit, and placing his book in a rack before him starts the tune and leads the singing, *all* the congregation joining. And with what fervor, and how sonorously they chorus the praises of Jehovah! There is no violin, nor bass-viol, nor organ to keep the accompaniment, and no choir to do the singing. The congregation feel that everything depends on their voices, and most heartily do they respond. If you want to hear such singing now, attend one of our Holland churches some Sunday. The Dominie now offers up a brief invocation to God, and then announces a chapter in the Bible, which the Voorleser stands up and reads. After this the pastor gives out another hymn, which is sung as before, the Voorleser leading, and then the congregation settle themselves for a good, full hour's discourse,

under the several heads of “firstly” to “twenty-firstly.” Of course the young people thought this terribly prosy, but the longer and more controversial the discourses were the better the old people enjoyed them, for be it remembered they heard a sermon but every third Sunday, and most of them came miles to hear that. The sermon over, the Deacons arise, grasp the long poles in their pew and sally out among the congregation to take up the usual collection—originally sacredly devoted to establishing a fund for the payment of the pastor’s salary. The poles are six or eight feet long, to reach the end of the long pews, and on the extremity of each pole is attached a small black bag with a little bell at the bottom which answers a double purpose—awaking sleepers (some of the congregation were remarkably drowsy during the ceremony), and announcing by its responsive jingle, whenever any coppers were dropped in. About 1816, the bells were taken off the collection bags, which were retained in use, however, till the burning of the old church. This sort of “contribution box” was common in all Dutch churches during the last century. The Dominie now offers up another short prayer and dismisses the congregation for three weeks. The service lasted from half-past ten o’clock in the morning until one or half-past one in the afternoon. When the Sacrament of the Lord’s Supper was administered, the table having been spread before the pulpit, the Elders, Deacons and heads of families first went up and partook of the symbolical bread and wine together, as handed them by the pastor; then the remainder of the congregation took their turn in sitting down at the Lord’s table, till all had been served. After the ceremony, the bread and wine remaining was passed around among the poorer people who had come long distances, by way of refreshment, before they started for home. It was customary for many of the congregation to lunch out on the open green sward in front and on the south side of the church, after service.

### XIII. THE SUCCESSORS OF DOM. MARINUS.

As already stated Dom. Marinus left this part of the country in 1773. But it seems that in 1762 the Conferentie

party, anxious to get clear of Marinus, who was of the Cœtus party, called Dom. Cornelius Blauw to take charge of the churches at Totowa, Fairfield and Boonton (now Montville). He remained about five years, then removed to Hackensack, and died about 1770, after a three years' pastorate. He lived at Two Bridges, and having no carriage was taken to and from church by the more fortunate people. He is said to have been from Holland, a good preacher, but quarrelsome, "invading the congregations of others, accepting calls from the disaffected, and illegally administering the ordinances to them." He fell into irregular, dissipated habits at the last.

From 1767-72 the Totowa pulpit appears to have been vacant, unless Dom. Marinus resumed his old pastoral relation, which is not improbable. However, in November, 1772, Pompton and Totowa called the Rev. Hermanus Meyer, D. D., and he was installed over those churches. Dr. Meyer was born in Bremen, Lower Saxony, July 27, 1733, of good parentage, and received an excellent education. In 1763 he was called to Kingston, N. Y., where he served with marked ability, but desiring to remain neutral between the Cœtus and the Conferentie he offended both, and a majority of the Consistory being of the latter party closed the church door against him, and repulsed him by an armed sentinel. He consequently had to minister for several years in private houses, until he was called to Totowa. In 1784 he was appointed Professor of Hebrew, and in 1786 Lector or Assistant to the Professor of Divinity; in 1789 Queen's (now Rutgers) College conferred on him the degree of D. D. He died at his residence at Pacquannac or at Two Bridges, after a brief illness, Oct. 27, 1791, widely lamented. He was a profound scholar and had begun a new translation of the Old Testament, but only completed the Psalms. He was buried under the pulpit of the Pompton church, and his remains have never been disturbed.\*

"It is said that his last sermon was from the text, 'He that hath the Son hath life,' dwelling particularly on the last clause of the text, 'hath life.' He had contemplated administering the Lord's Supper two weeks from that day, but he was taken ill. During his sickness he sent for one of the Elders and gave him

\*Sprague's Annals Reformed Dutch Church, pp. 34-6.

directions about his funeral. He only remarked, 'I meant to have administered the Lord's Supper next Sabbath, but the Lord has intended otherwise, and I shall not drink wine again until I drink it in my Father's Kingdom.' As expressive of his pious sentiments he remarked on taking a little refreshment, 'I have no more taste for what I once relished, but the bread of heaven is provided for me.'"  
(*MS. of Rev. Dr. John H. Duryea, 1869.*)

After the death of Dr. Meyer, the connection between Totowa and Pompton was dissolved, after thirty-five years duration, and the connection with Acquackanonk was renewed, the two churches calling the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, who was to preach one-third of the time in Totowa. Mr. Schoonmaker was born in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., July 18, 1739, and was one of the first licensed by the *Cœtus*. Hence his ordination was opposed by the *Conferentie*, who managed to get possession of the church at Poughkeepsie, where the ceremony was to take place, locked and barred it. But his friends brought out a wagon under an apple-tree before the church, and from that impromptu pulpit the Rev. John M. Goetschius preached the sermon, and the candidate knelt there and was ordained. He served very acceptably and with great success, until his church required preaching in English, which was beyond his power. Receiving a call in 1773 to Acquackanonk and Totowa he removed hither, and continued to preach in Dutch till the last. In March, 1816, owing to the infirmities of advancing age, he formally relinquished his charges here, after forty-three years of successful labor. As a mark of their appreciation the Acquackanonk Consistory voted him a life annuity of \$205. In the summer of 1816 he removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he lived peacefully and happily with his son, the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker. "Here, in the blessed hope of a glorious, immortal life, he terminated his earthly career, in the eighty-first year of his age, on the 19th of January, 1820. His body was removed for burial among the people of his last charge, at Acquackanonk, and an impressive funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. P. D. Frelich, then the pastor of the church in that place, from *Zachariah 1., 5.*"\*

\*Sprague's *Annals of the Reformed Dutch Church*, p. 39.

His son Daniel afterwards lived and died at what is now No. 172 Market street, Paterson. As remarked before, the good old man could not preach English. When John King's little daughter Grace (aged five years) died (Nov. 14, 1795), there being no other clergyman within several miles, Dom. Schoonmaker was invited to preach the funeral sermon. But what was the astonishment of the bereaved parents when the Dominic preached away in Dutch, of which they could understand very little! Small consolation could they get from his discourse, however comforting it might have been intended to be.

The Totowa church, which had hitherto had preaching only every third Sunday, now resolved (March 12, 1816) to have service every other Sabbath, if possible, and so notified the Acquackanonk Consistory, but that body seem to have taken time by the forelock, and March 20th notified the Totowa church that they had secured the services of the Rev. Peter Van Pelts, of Staten Island, and asked Totowa to take a third of his services. The Totowa church resolved that Acquackanonk had acted prematurely or *ex parte*, in not consulting Totowa, and repeated the demand for half the ministerial service; but on April 23, agreed to pay \$300 a year for the pastor's salary, if he would preach one-third of the time at Totowa, and also give them services on the intervening Sunday afternoons, for eight months in the year, Totowa to be also exempt from the care or cost of the parsonage. But before this arrangement was consummated it was learned that the Rev. Wm. Eltinge, of Paramus, could be got for sixteen full Sundays in the year (Paramus agreeing), and that he likewise agreed to give his six free Sabbaths, making a total of twenty-two Sabbaths in the year, besides two holiday sermons, Totowa to pay \$300 a year. A proposition was also received from the First Presbyterian church at Paterson to this effect: If Totowa would pay \$250 ("less than one-third of the salary") toward the support of the Rev. Samuel Fisher, Mr. F. would act as their minister in visiting the sick, attending funerals, visiting the schools, and catechising the children, and would preach at Totowa every other Sunday, while the Totowa people would also have the privilege of attending the Presbyterian church. This

offer was declined, and after some further negotiation Mr. Eltinge was secured, on the above terms. He always preached in English.

#### XIV. A TRAGIC INCIDENT.

The proposal just mentioned, from the First Presbyterian Church, recalls an earlier occasion when English was preached in the old Totowa church, perhaps for the first time—an occasion connected with the most romantically tragic incident in the history of the Passaic Falls. The Presbyterians of the little town had from time to time been favored with a service in English, and by the year 1812 had become so numerous that they thought themselves entitled to regular preaching. Application was accordingly made to the Presbytery of Orange, and that body recognized Paterson as a mission station, and assigned certain preachers to officiate there at regular intervals. Among those so assigned was the Rev. Hooper Cumming, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark. Mr. Cumming was a brilliant young man, the son of Gen. John N. Cumming, of Newark, who had been an officer in the Revolution, afterwards owner of an important line of mail coaches, and had built the first raceway in Paterson. Gen. Cumming was one of the leading citizens of Newark, his son was a graduate of Princeton, of marked ability and engaging manners, a favorite in society, and one of the most promising young clergymen in New Jersey. About six weeks before coming to Paterson to fulfil the assignment of Presbytery he had been united in marriage to Miss Sarah Emmons, of Portland, Me., a young lady spoken of as attractive in person and charming in manners, and but twenty-two years of age. It is not unlikely that Mr. Cumming thought the trip to Paterson on ministerial duties might be utilized as a continuation of his wedding journey, and doubtless his fond young wife was glad enough to accompany her husband where she was sure she would witness new triumphs of his eloquence, and where she would, in his society, enjoy novel and beautiful scenery. We can see in fancy, their delightful drive one Saturday afternoon, in June, along that charming road from Newark to Acquackanonk, by the riverside, and so on to Paterson,

where they were cordially welcomed by Mr. Samuel Colt, in his spacious mansion on Market street, near Main, where the Masonic Hall now stands. On Sunday morning, June 21st, 1812, the bell of the Totowa church clanged out notice that services were to be held that day. It was not the regular Sunday for Dominie Schoonmaker's ministrations, and the use of the church had been kindly given to the Presbyterians on this occasion, no doubt to the gratification of many of the congregation who longed for a sermon in English. Here is a description of the service, from the vivid and imaginative pen of Peter Archdeacon, as published in his "*Sketch of the Passaic Falls*," in 1845. Mr. Archdeacon did not come to Paterson until several years after 1812, so that his information was necessarily derived from others, but what he lacked in personal knowledge he made up in fertile fancy. Says this veracious chronicler:

"He was brilliant as an orator, and seemingly sincere as a Christian; the congregation was delighted with his discourse, his lady was beautiful and possessed virtues in an eminent degree that smooth the rugged path of life and soften the pillow to divine repose. The concluding words of his discourse were: 'Oh, ye people of Israel, why will ye not return?' The accent yet hung on his tongue when a blackbird was seen, and with trepidation flew all around and alighted on the pulpit, over the preacher's head. All eyes were turned to this ominous bird. The preacher in silence viewed the agitated throng, all inspired with divination, but none the point could fix. The next day alas! before the sun had veiled his head behind yon western hill, the flush was nipped, and the lovely seraph's spirit fled to the regions of the blessed! A melancholy gloom overspread the village; the silence of death seemed to pervade; few could give utterance to their thoughts; the mysterious appearance of the bird, thought some, was the harbinger of death; we turn, the angel to conduct her to the mansions of the blest."

It is scarcely necessary to say that the story of the blackbird was an invention of Mr. Archdeacon.

The tale is sad enough when simply told. On Monday morning, June 22d, the day after preaching in the Totowa church, Mr. Cumming and his young wife visited the Passaic

Falls, then in their pristine beauty. Tradition says that he was anxious to hasten back to Newark, and gave a reluctant assent to his wife's desire to visit the Falls. After viewing the scene from various points, together they crossed the narrow chasm to the precipice on the northwest side of the basin. Having looked he stepped back across the chasm, supposing she was close behind him. Looking around, she was gone! It is supposed that she had turned to take a second view, became dizzy and fell over the lofty precipice, here ninety feet in height. Her body was not recovered until the next morning, and was buried the day after, at Newark. Mr. Cumming's mind sustained a shock from which he never recovered, as his subsequent sad and varied career showed.

#### XV. RECONSTRUCTION OF THE OLD CHURCH.

When Dom. Schoonmaker left, a "party of progress" seems to have arisen in the church, and resolved that the old things should pass away. At the same meeting that his resignation was received (March 12, 1816), it was resolved to become incorporated under the act of 1799. Also, to repair the church. Also, "that the present pews be vacated and thrown into common, and that the present pews be equitably appraised by the Committee to be appointed to inspect and examine the church, and determine what alterations and repairs are necessary," the present value of the old pews to be credited on the purchase of the new ones. The following general committee was appointed: John Joseph Blauvelt, Abraham Godwin, Edo P. Merselis, John Doremus, John Van Blarcom, Cornelius Van Winkle, David Benson, Abraham Van Blarcom, John Berdan, Jacob Van Houten, Abraham V. Houten, Albert V. Saun, Edo Merselis, John G. Ryerson, Andrew Ackerman. Adrian Van Houten, Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., and Henry Godwin were "appointed Managers to carry into prompt and immediate effect the determination of a majority of the committee," and to superintend the work. After deliberating two or three times within the next few days, the alterations were agreed upon, a sketch being made by Abraham Godwin, Jr. The work was driven ahead with all dispatch and completed within

the next four months. The old floor was ripped up (by voluntary laborers in the congregation) and a new one thirteen inches higher put in; more light was obtained by putting a fanlight over the door (sidelights beside the door were also authorized, but not put in); the old pews and side-benches were replaced by two double rows of pews much shorter than the others, and not so high by three inches, and a single row on each side under the galleries, in place of the side benches; the galleries were put in good repair, and instead of the open railing a panel face was put in (the railing doing service for many years after as a picket fence in John Joseph Blauvelt's garden, on Totowa); the interior was painted white. The colored people were now assigned the forward part of the northerly gallery, and there sat. It was proposed to fit up pews in the galleries, but this was not done. The repairs and alterations having been substantially completed, the church was opened on Sunday, July 14, 1816, when the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge preached his first sermon therein, it being "an excellent discourse from Psalm xxvii, 4; 'One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple.'" (*Minutes.*) On Saturday, July 27th, the pews were sold; there were sixty-six pews, holding from four to six persons, and they brought the very handsome total of \$2,056.

Thenceforward the church enjoyed a quiet and rather successful career for eleven years. True, there was something of a "breeze" occasioned in 1825, by Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, of Paterson, submitting to the Consistory and congregation a written document in which he strongly urged the need of having a pastor settled regularly at Totowa or at Paterson. And he proposed that a new church be organized in Paterson, to be governed by the Totowa Consistory or by one of its own, and that a pastor be secured to serve both congregations, preaching alternately on either side of the river. To this end he offered to give a seven years' lease of "the double-house in Parke street, next north Robertson's watchmaker shop," (where A. & J. Spear's shoeshop now is, No. 93 Main street), the yearly rental of which

was \$260, and friends offered to furnish the house for a parsonage. His offer he considered equivalent to \$350 a year. It is understood that Mr. Van Blarcom wanted to get the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, then at Acquackanonk, called to Paterson and Totowa. The Totowa congregation seem to have been very angry at Mr. Van Blarcom's offer, and declared that they were satisfied with Mr. Eltinge, and "resolved, that we are not yet ready to sell our minister and our souls for the sum of \$350 per annum for seven years."

#### XVI. PEW HOLDERS IN 1816.

The following is a report of the sale of pews after the reconstruction of the interior of the church in 1816, showing the number of each pew, the number of sittings in each, the purchaser or purchasers, and the price paid:

Pew No. 1, 8 seats, two seats bought by John D. Ryerson, for \$5. (Four seats were reserved to Henry Brockholst's heirs, in accordance with the deed of 1762.)

No. 2—4. Wm. Ferguson, \$11.

No. 3—5. Daniel Benson, \$22.

No. 4—4. Hartman Van Norder and Cornelius Westervelt, each two seats, \$17.

No. 5—5. Jacob I. Van Houten, three seats, Francis Van Winkle, two seats, \$29.

No. 6—4. Richard Van Gieson and Halmech R. Van Houten, each two seats, \$17.

No. 7—6. David Bensen, \$32.

No. 8—4. Albert Terhune, \$17.

No. 9—5. Daniel Van Horn, \$37.

No. 10—4. Edward Mitchell, \$21.

No. 11—5. Edo P. Merselis, \$41.

No. 12—4. Richard H. Van Houten, \$21.

No. 13—5. Albert Van Saun, \$39.

No. 14—4. Edo Merselis, \$20.

No. 15—5. John Doremus and Abram Ryerson, each two and a half seats, \$45.

No. 16—4. Cornelius C. Van Houten and Peter A. Van Houten, each two seats, \$30.

No. 17—5. Henry G. Doremus, \$46.

No. 18—6. Albert Van Houten, Adrian Van Houten and Rachel Van Houten, \$21.

No. 19—6. Adrian and Halmech Van Gieson, each three seats, \$25.

No. 20—5. Roelof I. Van Houten, \$22.

No. 21—6. Robert Van Houten, five seats, Anna Van Houten, one, \$33.

No. 22—6. Cornelius Van Houten, \$34.

No. 23—6. Adrian R. Van Houten, \$40.

No. 24—6. John Joseph Blauvelt and Isaac I. Stagg, each two, \$40.

No. 25—6. Abraham R. Van Houten, \$41.

No. 26—5. Cornelius Van Winkle, \$45.

No. 27—5. Abraham Van Blarcom, \$72.

✓ No. 28—6. Abraham Godwin and Abraham Godwin Jr., each three seats, \$32.

No. 29—6. Peter Van Allen and Peter Van Allen, Jr., each three seats, \$42.

No. 30—6. Edo Merselis, \$30.

No. 31—6. Albert Hopper and Cornelius P. Hopper, each three seats, \$30.

No. 32—6. Hartman M. Vreeland, Adrian I. Post and Elizabeth Post, two each, \$33.

No. 33—6. John Burhans and Hassel H. Doremus, each three seats, \$19.

No. 34—6. John Seager and John Burhans, each three seats, \$16.

No. 35——. John Marinus and David Marinus, \$11.

No. 36—4. Thomas Wills, Jr., \$32.

No. 37—5. Francis D. Ryerson and Richard Degray, each half, \$40.

No. 38—4. Andrew Parsons, \$21.

No. 39—4. Daniel Holsman, \$10.

No. 41—5. Cornelius Vreeland, three seats, and Garabrant Van Rypen, two, \$40.

No. 42—4. Charles Kinsey, \$19.

No. 43—5. John S. Van Winkle and John I. Berdan, each half, \$35.

No. 44—4. Martynus Hogencamp, \$19.

No. 45—5. John C. Van Ryper and Halmech Van Houten, each half, \$32.

No. 46—4. Jeremiah Tier, \$19.

No. 47—5. Andrew Ackerman, \$26.

No. 48—4. Aaron King, Robert King and John Flood, each a third, \$19.

No. 49—5. John Goetschius, \$25.

No. 50—4. John F. Post, two, John M. Crosson, one, and Ann Van Blarcom, one, \$20.

No. 51—5. Cornelius Van Blarcom, —.

No. 52—8. Jacob I. Van Houten, —.

No. 53—5. Edo Van Winkle and John Parke, each half, \$27.

No. 54—5. Jerry S. Van Rypen, \$29.

No. 55—5. Geo. I. Ryerson, \$35.

No. 56—5. John R. Van Houten and Richard Berdan, each half, \$30.

No. 57—5. John Degray, \$48.

No. 58—5. John Van Blarcom, \$54.

No. 59—5. Simeon Van Winkle, \$60.

No. 60—5. Peter Merselis, \$59.

No. 61—5. Adrian Van Houten, \$77.

No. 62—2½. Abraham C. Zabriskie, \$40; 2½ seats reserved to the church.

No. 63—5. Garabrant Van Houten, \$77.

No. 64—5. B. & J. Van Blarcom, each half, \$71.

No. 65—5. John Joseph Blauvelt, \$55.

No. 66—5. Abraham V. Houten, \$60.

Total receipts from pews sold, \$2,056.

Several of the foregoing pew-holders of course were of other denominations,—as William Ferguson, John Seager, Thomas Wills, Jr., Andrew Parsons, Daniel Holsman, Charles Kinsey, Aaron King, Robert King, John Flood, John Parke, and probably others—but bought pews in this church and perhaps attended its services regularly because there were only two other church organizations in the neighborhood, and they were very

feeble—the First Presbyterian of Paterson, and an embryo M. E. church, meeting wherever it could find a room.

### XVII. STATISTICS.

There are no statistics known to be extant relative to the Totowa church, prior to 1812. In that year it reports 111 families and 78 members. In 1817 there were 130 families and 67 members in communion; in 1821—175 families of 1105 persons, 105 members, 36 having joined during the year on profession of their faith; in 1823—179 families, 1125 persons, 110 members, 43 joining on profession; in 1824—180 families, 1130 persons, 125 members, 13 accessions; in 1825—180 families, 1140 persons, 117 members, no accessions; in 1826—180 families, 1150 persons, 129 members, 9 accessions; in 1827—170 families, 1100 persons, 134 members, 5 accessions; in 1828—125 families, 575 persons, 88 members, 4 accessions; in May, 1830—100 families, 600 persons, 95 members, 5 accessions.

### XVIII. "GOD'S ACRE."

Such is the tender and poetic name by which the Germans designate the grounds set apart for the sepulture of their dead. Applied to the old Totowa plot it was mathematically correct, the grounds being exactly an acre in extent. As was customary, the first interments were made nearest the church, but in the course of forty years the whole lot east and south of the church was filled with graves. A great many were without any other headstone than a smooth fragment of a field-stone, a foot or two square, generally with no mark on, but sometimes with initials or a date rudely carved on the hard surface. Brown-stone slabs were rare hereabout in those days. The graveyard, extending easterly almost to the brook, has been built over now for fifty years or more, not a few skeletons having been unearthed in the digging of cellars, while whatever headstones there were have mostly been worn away doing duty as walks, door-steps and the like. In 1795 this part of the church lot was quite filled with graves, and the lot southwest of the Totowa road (Ryle avenue) was brought into requisition for burial purposes, the first interment being that of Grace King, aged five

years, daughter of John King, sister of the late Aaron King, and aunt of the late Griffith King. There was a stone over the grave of Jane Van Winkle, aged two months, died 1791, but the infant was doubtless removed thither when its mother was buried in 1807. The following are some of the inscriptions copied from headstones in this ground about 1873, by the writer:

Children of Eben'r & Eliza'th Blachly, Deceased are NANCY, born July 7th, 1783, died Octobr. 9th, 1783. Aged 3 Months & 2 days. Also, JULIANNA, born August 11th, 1791, died July 3d, 1798, Aged 6 years, 11 Months & 23 days.

In Memory of JAMES KEANE, who died November the 1st, 1805, A native of Galway in Ireland, Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Abraham Van Houten, son of Adrian Van Houten and Mary his wife, who departed this life July 28th, 1804, aged 29 Years, 7 Months and 12 days.

In Memory of Richard, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life the 25th February 1806, aged 18 Years, 9 Months and 25 days.

In Memory of Leah, daughter of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 10th, 1806, aged 33 Years, 6 Months and 11 days.

In Memory of Adrian, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 16th, 1806, aged 21 Years, 3 Months and 3 days.

In Memory of Jacob Ackerman, who departed this life January the 20th, 1812, aged 65 years, 9 Months and 29 days.

[S]ARAH[the] wife of [TIMOTHY] B. Crane, [and] daughter of Luke [Snedek]er and Sarah Snede[k]er his wife, who departed this life 18th January, 1824, aged 42 years.

In Memory of Margaret Hunter, Sister of Isabella King, who died December 21st, 1824, Aged 86 Years.

In Memory of John Ryerson, who died January 25th, 1835, aged 43 years, 3 months and 29 days.

In Memory of Mary Marvin, consort of Doct. Jonathan D. Marven, died May 23, 1810, aged 19 years.

Lucreche Stagg, daughter of Isaac Stagg, died Jan. 1st, 1829, aged 17 years.

Sarah, wife of John Mowerson, died April 11, 1803, aged 57 years. "Her death was sudden and unexpected to her and to her friends."

Here lies all that is or was mortal of Susan Davis, second daughter of Abram and Mary Godwin, who departed this life Oct. 21, 1813.

In Memory of Genl. Abram Godwin, a soldier of the Revolution, died Oct. 5th, 1835, aged 72 years, 2 months and 19 days. Also Mary Munson Godwin, his wife, died Feb. 6th, 1826, aged 62 years, 7 months and 11 days.

In memory of Edo Merselis Godwin, son of Henry and Mary Godwin, died Oct. 8th, 1813, aged 3 months, 20 days.

In one corner was a large tomb, the stone lintel bearing this inscription :

“ Owners of this vault—Cornelius Van Winkle, Richard Ward, Abram Van Houten, Albert Van Saun. October 9, 1813.”

Gen. Godwin, who died in 1835, was one of the last interred in this now sadly-neglected spot. Many families long ago removed their dead from this cemetery, leaving the headstones still standing. In the spring of 1888, the First Reformed church had all the remains yet in the old burying-ground taken up and re-interred in the cemetery of the church on Willis street. Here is the only reference to the burying-ground that we find in the Church Records :

June the 21—18 3.

At a Meting of the Dutch consistory of the totoway church have unanimous A greed that Every Person is to Pay for Laying and to Be Buyried in this Church yard, to Pay the Sum of for Twelve years and upwards is to Pay the Sum of one Dollar and under Twelve years the Sum of fifty Cents.

#### XIX. BURNING OF THE OLD CHURCH.

On a dry and windy day, on March the 26th, 1827, the town of Paterson was startled by the cry of fire! The two hand engines, primitive affairs, were quickly got out and hurried to the scene of destruction—the quaint old Totowa church. But there was no saving the old building, the cedar shingles of which were dry as tinder, and in the course of an hour nothing but bleak and blackened walls remained of the building so fraught with rich, varied and tender memories, and reminiscences of the wars in the church culminating in the independence of the Reformed Dutch Church of America, and of wars of the nations, many a stirring incident of which had occurred within sight of its belfry and which had resulted in a nation’s freedom. As the crowd stood helplessly by, the old bell which had rung for nearly three-quarters of a century, now wept great tears of metal as the pitiless flames slowly and savagely crawled up and around it, wreathing it in their merciless embrace until at last it fairly wept itself away, and the whole roof fell in with a crash. An event of such interest happening to-day would furnish the reporters

with material for a column or two of "fine writing," historical reminiscences and the like, but here is all that the Paterson *Intelligencer* thought it worth while to say about the fire on the Wednesday following :

*Fire.*—About eleven o'clock, A. M. on Monday last the roof of the Reformed Dutch Church in this town was discovered to be on fire. The wind at the time was pretty high, from the southwest, and before the fire engines could arrive the roof had become almost an entire sheet of flame; and so rapid was the progress of the destructive element, that in less than half an hour the whole wood work of the building became a heap of smoking ruins.

A burning flake carried by the wind from the church, lodged on the thatched roof of the barn belonging to Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., several hundred yards distant, which was also entirely consumed.

Much credit is due to our fire companies, and citizens generally for their prompt and successful exertions to save the adjacent buildings, which, from their combustible materials, and the direction of the wind, were in imminent danger, and seemed to threaten a most extensive conflagration.

The fire is supposed to have originated from the carelessness of some person shooting, the wadding having lodged on the roof and communicated to the shingles.

It is said that some person shot at a bird on the roof, and the wadding lodged between the shingles.

The desolate walls remained standing for nearly a year, and were then removed to enter into the construction of the new edifice, on Main street, near Ellison, which was contracted for March 8th, 1828.

The old lot was leased for a few years, but finally all that part of it northeast of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue, was sold and is now built upon, over the graves of the dead now interred there for nearly a century and a quarter. And thus disappeared the last vestige of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH OF TOTOWA.

Of the events which succeeded the calamity above described we need not speak at length. Suffice it to say that while the congregation seemed to be quite unanimous as to the inexpediency of rebuilding on the old site, they were very much divided on the question of a new site, a large party preferring to remain north of the river, while another large party preferred building in the then growing town of Paterson. The pastor and all but one or two of the Consistory favored the latter

course, which was ultimately adopted by vote of the congregation. In consequence of this decision Messrs. Gerrebrandt Van Houten, Martinus I. Hogencamp, John Joseph Blauvelt, Adrian R. Van Houten, Cornelius S. Van Wagoner, David Bensen and Cornelius G. Hopper notified the Consistory (Aug. 23, 1827), with assurances of the kindest feeling, that they would petition Classis in the following month to constitute them a new church, and hence the Second Reformed church, corner of Water and Temple streets, which edifice, by the way, was completed and opened for public worship on Sunday, June 8, 1828, while the Main street church was not dedicated until March 15, 1829.

Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten gave the site for the Second church, contributed liberally of his means towards its erection, and had concluded to pay off a debt of about \$2,000 remaining on it, but died suddenly of apoplexy the night after he had announced his benevolent intention.

The fire and the subsequent unhappy divisions had a depressing effect on the worthy and zealous Dominie Eltinge, the extent of whose depression may be inferred from the following note, appended to his statistical report to Classis in September, 1827. He says :

The additions to our church during the year past have been small, only six have been added, these, however, gave very satisfactory evidence of a real change. As a congregation we are at present much afflicted, our house of worship has been consumed by fire, and we are divided as to the site for the new church. "By the River Passaic (!) we have reason to sit down, and weep when we remember Zion, and to hang our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof." By order of the Consistory of Totowa.

It may be remarked that the stone set in the wall over the door of the old church, and bearing the legend and date already given, was carefully preserved and placed in the belfry of the Main street church, where it was undoubtedly destroyed in the fire of December 14, 1871.

## XX. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES.

The critical reader has doubtless noticed a conflict of dates relative to the settlement of Dom. Schoonmaker over Totowa, and the time of service of Dom. Meyer. It is probable that Dom. Schoonmaker's settlement at Acquackanonk and subse-

---

quent long service in both churches, 1791-1816, led his biographer quoted above (from *Sprague's Annals*), to suppose that his pastorate over each congregation was coequal throughout; but he is clearly in error, as the Classical records extant show that Dr. Meyer was pastor of Totowa, in connection with Pompton, 1773-'91.

A Sunday school was organized in connection with the church, as early as 1825. December 19, of that year, "Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, one of the Superintendents, laid before the Consistory his accompts for books bought for the Sunday school under the care of this church, amounting to \$46.27 $\frac{1}{2}$ , less \$11.14 advanced to him," and he was allowed the balance. It is probable that these were the first books bought for the school. The Sunday school was held in a low frame building, twenty or thirty feet in the rear of the church, erected about 1810 for a schoolhouse. It was not much injured by the fire of 1827.

With these fragmentary notes, gathered up at odd intervals during many years, amid other more engrossing occupations, ends the history of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

And yet, does it? Who can tell what subtle influences that old church still exerts upon the population of Paterson and the surrounding country? While it stood it was a bulwark, a "strong fortress" of earnest piety and staunch orthodoxy. The leaven thus generated permeated the whole of society hereabouts, and it is not easy to believe that its power is even now exhausted. While it stood, and especially while the preaching was in Dutch, it was a visible sign of the ancient supremacy of that people, and gave them a moral prestige they could not otherwise have retained so long.

The quaint old stone building is indeed no more, but the Truth therein proclaimed for seventy-two years shall endure forever.



## APPENDIX.



## NOTE A.

---

The only baptismal register of the old church that is known to exist is an oblong volume, bound in parchment, sixteen inches long and six inches wide, containing eighty-two leaves or one hundred and sixty-four pages. The title is in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus, as is also the New Call made to him in 1752, written in a fine, round hand. The subsequent entries have been evidently written by various persons. The ink is faded; in a few cases the writing is undecipherable. In time the book will be destroyed, or the entries will be so faded that they cannot be read. To guard against such loss, and to make the information more available, it has been thought well to reproduce the contents of the volume herewith, *verbatim et literatim*, with an occasional note or translation by way of explanation.



# Kerkelyk Protocol

der hervormde

## Gemeynte Jesu Christi

tot Totua in de

County van Berge & Provintie

van Oost Niew Jersey

in Noord America anno Domini

1756

David Marinus V: D: M:

---

Church Register of the reformed Church of Jesus Christ at Totua in the County  
of Bergen Province of East New Jersey in North America A. D. 1756.



# De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do David Marinus tot Predikant op Achquechnonk Totua en Pomptan.\*

## In de name Gods !

Nadien dat de Nederluytsche Hervormde Gemeente in de tot nu toe vereenigde Plaadschen Achquechnonk en Pomptan in oost New Jersey in Noord America UErw Do David Marinus tot hunne Herder en Leeraer gehad hebben hebbende UErw: het Leeraers ampt seer eyverig en Godvruchtig reeds vier Jaaren onder ons waergenome met Loflyke Stigtinge so heeft het den Rykdom van Gods goedertierenthoyd behaagt onse Gemeentens so danig door UErwaerdens dienst te doen groeje en Bloeje dat er Uyt de twee voornelde Gemeentens met algemeyne toestemminge van beyde een derde Gemeente ontstaen is tot Totua het welk ons genoodzaakt heeft onse voorgaende Beroepsbrief in Eenige van desselfs omstandig heeden te veranderen en tot dien Eynde zyn wy ouderlingen en Diaconen van de nu Drie gecombineerde Gemeentens van Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan op vrydag den 23 April in het Jaar onses Heeren 1756 in de Kerk te Achquechnonk by een vergadert en hebben met zyn wel Eerw Do Reinhert Erickson also onse Consulent Raadgeplegt en na aenroeping van Gods Naem zyn wy Eyndelyk tot dit besluyt gekomen

1. Dat UErw de helft van de Predikdienst sult doen op Achquechnonk de vierde op Totua en de vierde op Pomptan

2. De H. Dagen in UErws eerst Beroepsbrief gemelt zullen gehouden worden op die plaadschen daerse het naast by de zondag kommen nytgenome Hemelvaardsdag die zalverstreekken tot een beurt in de Gemeente in welke UErw die vieren zult

3. Het geheele Jaar door zult UErw op den dag des Heeren eens prediken Ses maenden op het Langst van de dagen zult UErw terstond na gedane Predikatie Catichiseeren in de Kerk hoedlikwils UErw de aendere ses maenden des jaers Catichiseeren zult en waer zulks geschieden zal word gelate aan het goedvinden van UErw met UEkerkenraat gelyk het ook UErw met UEkerkenraad met de Catichisatien tot Slotterdam handelen zult

4. Tweemaal des Yaars zult UErw huysbesoekinge doen in de Gemeynte tot Achquechenonk Eens des jaars in de Gemeynte tot Totua en Eens in de Gemeynte tot Pomptan so lang UErws sichaems gesteltheyd zulks toelaten viermaal des jaers zult UErw het H: Avondmael in jeder Gemeynte bediene

\*A translation of this document is given on pages 14-16. The spelling of Dutch words has been materially modified by modern lexicographers, and it does not seem that Dominie Marinus was strictly accurate in his orthography even according to the usage of his day.

5. Wanneer UE door siekte of aendersins eens van huys moeste weese so sult UE de beurt moete waerneeme daese Sondags van te voren moet waergenome worde en dit doende so belovenwy UERw op UE dienst onder ons als bovegemelte

1. Een sjaerlyks Tractament van Hondert en Sestien Ponden New Jersey Gelt tegen half Proclamatie gerekent of aanders Nieworks gangbaer gelt waervan UERw door de ouderlingen en Diaconen die nu zyn en van tyd tot tyd na oms zullen in den dienst zyn alle half jaar de gerechte helft zal betaalt worden dat is de E Kerkenraat van Achquechnonk zal u sjaerlyks agt en vyftig Ponden de E Kerkenraad van Totua negen en Twintig ponden en de E Kerkenraad van Pomptan negen en Twintig Ponden.

2 hier nevens een bequame woninge dié ten tyden van Do Henricus Koens op Achquechnonk niews getimmert is en Staat digt by de Kerk een Schuer voor Paarden en Beesten, een put een thuynen Ses,ackkers Land dit alles zullen we Repareeren en in Reparatie houden dewelke met alles desselfs Beneficien en Profyten de uwe zullen zyn so lange UE onse Leeraar syd

3. maer zo het mochte gebeure dat een of aender van de voormelde gecombineerde Gemeyntens zonde wygeren ofte nalatig zyn haer Egale Part na proportie van hun dienst diese genieten het zy in opsicht van voormelde Tractament of in opsicht van voormelde Reparatie na te kome, so zullen de aendere Gemeente of Gemeentens het volkome recht hebben de Dienst van hunne Plicht niet nakomende Gemeynte over te neeme mits zydan verplicht zulle zyn de bovengemelde Conditiene vervullen

En tot het nakomen van dit alles zo verplichten wy ons als teegenwoordige ouderlingen en Diacone gelyk dat ook doen zullen allen en een jegelyk die na ons van tyd tot tyd in den dienst tot ouderlingen en Diaconen onser Gemeentens zullen beroepen worden en dat voor en aleer dat zy in hunne bedieningen zullen bevestigt zyn te weete deese Beroepingne meede te ondertykenen Jehovah God dan bidden wy laate deese onse beroepingne wel gelukken en doese uytvalle tot eere en heerlykheyd van Gods Naem tot uytbreydinge van zyn Koningryk en inwinninge en zaligheyd van vele zielen amen!

aldus gedaen te Achquechnonk

den 23 april 1756

In tegenwoordigheyd van

Reynhert Erickson als consulente

Sie het origineele met de handteconinge en het

Kerkelyk Protocol tot Achquechnonk.

# Register der gedoopte Kinderen.\*

Ouders	Hendrick Francisco	getuygen	Jacob Francisco
	Marytje Snyer		Antje Snyer
	Naem Elizabeth gebore den 9 July gedoopt den 8 aug: 1756		
Ouders	Heimlich D: Van Houte	getuygen	Cornelus van Houte
	Antje Post		Fytje van Houte
	Naem Elizabeth geboren den 23 Octob gedoopt den 27 octobris 1756		
Ouders	Johannis Ryke	getuygen	Johannis Spier
	Eva Sherman		Lea Post
	Naem Abraham gebore den	gedoopt den 19 maert 1758	
Ouders	Petrus vaness	getuygen	Johannis Pier
	Hendrica Pier		Hester vaness
	Naem Marytje den 21 maert geboren en den 16 april gedoopt 1758		
Ouders	Thomas mills	getuygen	Cornelus Westerveld jun
	Majeke Post		Jannitje vanHoorn
	Naem Martha gebore den 8 Aug: ged. d 8 Sept 1758		
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobusse	getuygen	Cornelus Spier
	Sara Stynmetz		Sophia Jacobusse
	Naem Cornelus gebore den 13 aug: gedoopt: den 3 Sept 1758.		
Ouders	Niclaes Low	getuygen	Cornelus Low
	Sarah Low		Arrijaentje Low   naem
	Johannis gebor: den 7 Sept ged. d 1 octob 1758		
Ouders	Pieter Berry	getuygen	Jacobus Barjo   Naem
	Susanna Jones		Hester Berry
	Pieter gebore den 1 Decem: gedoopt den 25 Dec: 1758		
	Corneliaus Low Geboren de 21 September 1745		
Ouders	yurye westervelt	getuygen	Pieter Post
	Marritye gerritse		Marregriet zyn vrou
	Naem Cornelus geboren de 2 Mey gedoopt de 17 Mey 1760		
Ouders	Cornelus van houten	getuygen	Johannes v. giese
	Marretye v: giese		Aeltye v. giese
	Naem Lena geboren de 24 Novemb. gedoopt 25 Decmr. 1761		
Ouders	hendrick Bruyn	getuygen	abraham Beem
	Catriena Beem		zyn huysvrou
	Naem Sara gebooren de 17 June gedoopt 26 July 1761		
Ouders	Samuel Rome	getuygen	Barent Kool
	griete Kool		Sara Kool
	Naem hendrick geboren 16 febr: gedoopt 12 April 1762		

\*\* Register of baptized Children." *Ouders*, parents; *getuygen*, witnesses; *naem*, name of child; *gebore* or *geboren*, born; *gedoopt*, baptized; *Maart*, *Mert* or *Maert*, March; *Mey*, May. The first eight entries are in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus. The ninth is in the hand of one unaccustomed to writing. The subsequent entries are in a different chirography still. The pages of the original volume are not numbered, but a slight space is left in this printed book between the entries as written on each page of the record.

ouders   Johannis Cadmes   feytye v: houten	getuygen   hellinich v: houten	Janmetye zyn vrou
Naem Cornelia geboren 6 Mert	gedoopt	1762
ouders   Pieter mandeviel   Maria Bertolf	getuygen   hendrick Mandeveal	Marregrietye zy vrou
Naem Jan geboren 19 Sept	gedoopt op Totowa	1762
Ouders   Johannis v: giesen   Metye v: houten	getuygen   Cornelis v: houten	martyje zyn vrou
Naem Dirk geboren 14 January	gedoopt	23 January 1763
Ouders   Direk v: Rijpen   Elisabeth meet	getuygen   gerrit v: Rijpen	Lena zyn vrou
Naem Yurrie geboren 26 Mert	gedoopt op totowa	1763
Ouders   Poules Rattan   Jammetye Bord	getuygen   helmich v: houten	Eva zyn vrou
Naem Poulis geboren 30 Maart	gedoopt op totowa	1763
Ouders   Direk Ryerson   Lena Ryerson	getuygen   Joris Ryerson	Antye hennion
Naem geertye geboren 16 April	gedoopt op totowa	1763
Ouders   Jacobus Post   Metye gerritse	getuygen   Johannes Post	Caterina v: houten
Naem Johannis geboren 14 Mey	gedoopt op totowa	1763
Ouders   Johannis v: houten   Leybetye v: Reypen	getuygen   frans Post	Catelyntyte van houten
Naem yammetye geboren 31 Octo.	gedoopt de 4 Deceer.	1763.
Ouders   Teunes Dey   Hester Schuylder	getuygen   De vader	& Moeder
Naem David gebooren 30 November	gedoopt	De 25 December 1763.
Ouders   Cornelius neefyes   aeltye v: giesen	getuygen   Johannes Neefyes	Lena Dy
Naem Catelyntyte gebooren 10 December	gedoopt	25 Decem. 1763
Ouders   Barent Cool   Cateryna Post	getuygen   Mechiel kook	en Selle Cool
Naem femmetye geboren 28 January	gedoopt	26 febr. 1764
Ouders   Robbert Clark   grietye lyn	getuygen   Jan lyn	Catrina lyn
Naem Mareytye geboren 18 february	gedoopt	De 18 van Mert 1764
Ouders   Cornelius van houten   Marretye van giesen	getuygen   Robbert van houten	Elisabeth Post
Naemen Der kinderen zyn De Een is genaemt Elisabeth en De andere		Johannes van houten
feytye Gebooren Den 14 Mart	gedoopt	Leybetye van Rypen
Ouders   Niccase Kip   Leya Mandeviel	getuygen   Hendrick Sisoo	en zyn vrou
Naem Antye gebooren De 25 May	gedoopt	De 10 June 1764.
Ouders   gerrit gerritse   Ragel westervelt	getuygen   Hendrick gerritse	Zyn Moeder Marritye
Naem Marritye gebooren De 1 Juni	& gedoopt	De 8 July 1764.

\*\*Twins. The names of the children are the one is named Elisabeth and the other Feytje."

Ouders   Poules Rutan   getuygen   Joris Bord	†		
Iannetye bord   Zyn Doghter Lena			
Naem Antye gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 30 July 1764			
Ouders   Johannes Neefyes   getuygen   Cornelus Neefyes			
Lena Dy   Aeltye van giesen			
Naem gerrit gebooren De 25 September gedoopt De 14 October 1764			
Ouders   Joris Ryerson   getuygen   Dirck Ryerson			
Zyn vrou   Lana Zyn vrou			
Naem Antye gebooren De gedoopt De 14 october 1764			
Ouders   Direck Van Riperen   getuygen   Jacob Berry			
Elizabeth meet   Gretey meet			
Naem Jacob gebooren De 2 January gedoopt 27 January 1765			
Ouders   Frânce Post   getuygen   garret v Riperen			
Catelyntyne van houten   Lena Syn vrouw			
Naem Mareytye gebooren 14 January gedoopt 17 February 1765*			

Ouders   Roelif v: houten   getuygen   Hessel Peterse	†		
Antye hennion   feytye v: houten			
Naem Robbert geboren De 28 Mert gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774			
Ouders   Jan hopper   getuygen   Andries hopper			
feytye Doorremus   Catrina hopper			
Naem Catrina gebooren De 7 april gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774			
Ouders   Jurre westervelt   getuygen   Steven bogert			
Marrettye gerretse   geesye westervelt			
Naem Steven geboren De 16 April gedoopt De 22 Mey			
Ouders   Hendrick v: Blercom   getuygen   Antoni v: Blercom			
Annaetye v: wenkel   Annaetye Kooek			
Naem vrouwetje geboren De 20 May gedoopt De 29 May 1774			
Ouders   Petrus v: houten   getuygen   Johannes v giesen			
Leya v: Rypen   Metye v: houten			
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 13 May gedoopt De 29 May 1774			
Ouders   frans v: blercom   getuygen   De vader			
Jaekomyn v: horn   En De Moeder			
Naem Antoni geboren 8 July gedoopt De 24 July			
Ouders   Hessel Ryerson   getuygen   John geritse			
Doorte Earl   geertye Ryerson			
Naem geertye geboren 5 July gedoopt De 24 July			
Ouders   Johannis westervelt   getuygen   †			
1774   Elizabeth bogert   Naem grietje geboren 14 July gedoopt De Augustus			
Ouders   Roelif v. houten   getuygen   Johannes v houten			
1774   Annaetye kip   en zyn vrouw			
Naem Johannes geboren De 29 July gedoopt De 21 August			
Ouders   Gerrit geritse   yurre westervelt			
Marregrietje geritse   Marritje geritse			
Naem Johaunes geboren 18 September Gedoopt 2 October 1774			

\*The nine pages following in the Register are blank, covering a period of as many years—1765 to 1774—when the record is resumed in the same handwriting as before, from which it may be inferred that part of the record was made up some years after the baptisms occurred.

†This en'ry and the one following are almost illegible, the ink having faded.

1774	Nickase v: blercom Ouders   Catrienna Post	getuygen   John v: blercom Naem John geboren De 25 Septemb.	John v: blercom Catrienna v: Rypen gedoopt 16 Octob.
1774	henderick Merceker Ouders   Maria Kranck	getuygen   Johannes Cirris Naem Johannis geboren De 4 oec'ber	Johannes Cirris Maria Jacobosse gedoopt De 30 oec'er
Ouders   Harmanes Meyer Ragel Hardenbergh	getuygen   Johannis Hardenbergh Kint Johannes Herdenbergh	Maria du Bois gedoopt De 13 November geboren De 19 October 1774	Johannis Hardenbergh Maria du Bois geboren De 19 October 1774
Ouders   hendrick Jacobusse Lena v. blercom	getuygen   Lyes Smit Naem Johannes geboren De 15 october	Maria Jacobosse gedoopt De 13 November 1774	Lyes Smit Maria Jacobosse gedoopt De 13 November 1774
ouders   Jacob vreland geertye v:winkel	getuygen   Roelif v: houten Naem Hartman geboren 2 November	antye hemion gedoopt De 13 November 1774	Roelif v: houten antye hemion gedoopt De 13 November 1774
ouders   adam an kingland polle	getuygen   Ester Dey Naem Johannis geboren De	gedoopt De 13 November 1774.	Ester Dey gedoopt De 13 November 1774.
Ouders   John Drummond Elisabeth Bruyn	getuygen   Hendrick Spier Naem Nence geboren De 16 July	Polly Drummond gedoopt De 21 Augustus 1774	Hendrick Spier Polly Drummond gedoopt De 21 Augustus 1774
Ouders   Jacob Doorremus Nieltye Pier	getuygen   Cornelius Doorremus Naem Sara geboren De 25 october	Sara Ryerson gedoopt De 4 December 1774	Cornelius Doorremus Sara Ryerson gedoopt De 4 December 1774
Ouders   Peter Post Geertye Jacobosse	getuygen   Adreyaen Jacobosse Naem Marcke Gebooren De 28 November	Polle van Rypen gedoopt De 18 December 1774	Adreyaen Jacobosse Polle van Rypen gedoopt De 18 December 1774
Ouders   Cornelus van winkel Aanaetye van Rypen	getuygen   Waeling v: winkel Naem Waeling geboren De 2 December	Maria v: winkel gedoopt De 18 December 1774	Waeling v: winkel Maria v: winkel gedoopt De 18 December 1774
Ouders   Adreyaen van houten Marrettye Cadmus	getuygen   Dirk van houten Naem Abraham geboren De 16 December	Ragel Newkerk gedoopt De 26 December	Dirk van houten Ragel Newkerk gedoopt De 26 December
Ouders   Johannes Meedt Marregrietye Demoldt	getuygen   Hendrick Demoldt Naem Hendrick geboren De 13 December 1774	Cattalyntyte Demoldt gedoopt De 15 January 1775	Hendrick Demoldt Cattalyntyte Demoldt gedoopt De 15 January 1775
Ouders   Salomon van Debeek geesye terhuen	getuygen   Albert terhuen Naem Albert geboren de 27 Januari	Sus van Derhoef gedoopt de 26 februari 1775	Albert terhuen Sus van Derhoef gedoopt de 26 februari 1775
Ouder   Pryntyte* van winkil	getuygen   Johannis v: winkel Naem Arreyaentye Post geboren De 6 January	Jannetye Ryerson gedoopt Den 27 feb- ruary 1775	Jannetye Ryerson gedoopt Den 27 feb- ruary 1775
Ouders   David griffins Selle Cool	getuygen   Hendick kool Naem hendrick geboren De 14 februari	Marregrietye godwin gedoopt De 12 van Mart	Hendick kool Marregrietye godwin gedoopt De 12 van Mart

\*A curious resemblance here between the name and the sin of her of the "Scarlet Letter."

Ouders   Cornelus van houten   getuygen   Adreyaen v: houten			
Metye van houten       Elisabeth v: houten			
Naem gerrebrant geboren De 24 februari gedoopt De 12 Mert 1775			
Ouders   Henri godwin   getuygen   helena bandt			
Naem helena geboren De 20 Mart gedoopt De 9 April 1775			
Ouders   Dirk van houten   getuygen   De vader			
Maria van Rypen       en Moeder			
Naem Jannetye geboren De 31 Mert gedoopt De 17 April 1775			
Ouders   Johannes Lambert* arreyaentye Mandeviel   getuygen   Nickase Kep Laya Mandeviel			
Naem Laya geboren De 4 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775			
Ouders   Hendrick van nes   getuygen   Jilles Meedt			
Zyn vrou Rachal       Zyn vrou			
Naem Robbert geboren De 15 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775			
Ouders   william Drummond   getuygen   De vader en			
Annaetye Spier       Moeder van het kint†			
Naem Sara geboren De 18 van April gedoopt De 21 May 1775			
Ouders   Adreyaen v: houten   getuygen   Cornelius v: houten 1775			
Elisabeth v: houten       Metye v: houten			
Naem yannetye geboren De 7 May gedoopt De 28			
Ouders   Jan van blercom   getuygen   Hendrick van blercom			
Catrienna van Rypen       Annaetye van winkel			
Naem Johannes geboren De 17 May gedoopt De 28 1775			
Ouders   Hendrick Dooremus   getuygen   Jacobus ackerman			
Egge van houten       Elisabeth ackerman			
Naem David geboren De 25 July gedoopt De 27 1775 Augustus			
Ouders   Samuel van Saen   getuygen   De vader &			
Leya Zobrisko       Moeder			
Naem Annaetye geboren De 15 Agustus gedoopt De Eeyste 1 october 1775			
Ouders   Hendrick Doorremus   getuygen   Cornelus Jacobusse			
Marregrietje van winkel       Catrina gerritse			
Naem geertye geboren De 22 agustus gedoopt De 15 october 1775			
Ouders   Hendrick Spier   getuygen   Hendrick Spier			
Pol Drummond       Debra Roome			
Naem Hendrick geboren De 22 September gedoopt De 15 october 1775			
Ouders   Jores Doorremus   getuygen   De vader en			
Marregrietje westervelt       Moeder			
Naem Cornelus geboren De 13 September gedoopt de 15 october 1775			
Ouders   Tuenis Ryerson   getuygen   De Vader			
Marritye Ryerson       en Moeder			
Naem Marritye geboren De 3 October gedoopt De 29 october 1775			
Ouders   Jan lues   getuygen   Die vader			
Catryn Ryker       en Moeder			
Naem Hester geboren De 4 September gedoopt de 12 November 1775			

\*The name may be Rambart, but the R seems to have an L written over it.

†The father and mother of the child.

Ouders	Jannetye van blercom	getuygen	Hendrick Jacobosse Lena van blercom
Naem David gebooren De 2 october gedoopt De 26 September 1775 by adreyan van houten huys by De bruge*			
Ouders	David hennion	getuygen	Jacobos Jacobosse Marritye kip
Naem Jacobos geboren De 15 November gedoopt De 10 December 1775			
Ouders	Hendrick gerritse	getuygen	Johannes gerritse Elisabeth gerritse
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 27 Decemr 1775 gedoopt De 28 January 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick Meed	getuygen	Dirk van Rypen Elisabeth Meed
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 25 Decr: 1775 gedoopt De 28 January 1776			
Ouders	Dirck van houten	getuygen	Helmigh van houten Ragel Newkerck
Naem Antye geboren De 10 february gedoopt De 25 February 1776			
Ouders	Johannes Meed	getuygen	Dirk v: Rypen Marregrietye Demodt
Naem Johannes geboren De 5 Mert gedoopt de 7 April 1776			
Ouders	Barnt Cool	getuygen	Hendrick Cool Catriena van Dewaters
Naem Sara geboren de 3 May gedoopt De 12 May 1776			
Ouders	Adreyaen van houten	getuygen	Hessel Pieterse yannetye Merselis
Naem adreyaen geboren De 4 May gedoopt De 26 May 1776			
Ouders	Jacob Spier	getuygen	hendrick Spier Marregrietye vrederixset
Naem herdrick† geboren De 3 June gedoopt De 16 June 1776			
Ouders	Direk van houten	getuygen	Cornelis van houten Maria van Rypen
Naem Antye geboren De 11 September gedoopt De 22 September 1776			
Ouders	Samuel van Saen	getuygen	Jan Zabrisco Leya Zabrisco
Naem Jan gebooren De 19 September gedoopt De 6 october 1776			
Ouders	Johannes van giesen	getuygen	De vader en Metye van houten
Naem Johannes geboren De 8 Siptember gedoopt De 6 October 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick Merceker	getuygen	abraham krankheyd Maria krankheyd
Naem Lena gebooren De 5 Agustus gedoopt De 20 october 1776			
Ouders	Jan Merceker	getuygen	hendrick Merceker
Naem Jurre gebooren De 11 June gedoopt Dē 3 November 1776			

\* The child was baptized at Adrian Van Houten's house at the bridge.

† Fredericks.

‡ Manifestly a *lapsus pennæ* for Hendrik, Henry.

Ouders	Nickasi v: blercom katrienna past	getuygen	Hendrick hennion Maria Romyn
Naem franscoos gebooren De 25 october gedoopt De 17 November 1776			
Ouders	Bensmen Quereau annaetye Bruyn	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Elias gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 17 November 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse Lena van blercom	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Marretye gebooren De october gedoopt De 1 Decembe 1776			
Ouders	Cornelis van Derhoof Mareet Cryser	getuygen	Hendrick v: blercom Annaetye v: winkel
Naem John gebooren De 28 Novemb 1776 gedoopt			
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse Maria Sisko	getuygen	Ari Sisko Ragel Jacobosse
Naem gerrit gebooren De 9 November gedoopt De 15 December 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick van blercom Annaetye van winkel	getuygen	De Vader & Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 5 December gedoopt De 25 December 1776			
Ouders	Jacob van winkel Elsye keep	getuygen	Roelif van honten Antye hennion
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 9 Deem. gedoopt De 25 Deem. 1776			
Ouders	Simion van winkel Antye Merselus	getuygen	Jacob van winkel Vrouwetye gerritse
Naem Jacob gebooren De 6 Decem. 1776 gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777			
Ouders	Isack van houten Maria Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Isack gebooren De 11 Deem. 1776 gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777			
Ouders	Cornelis v: winkel Annaetye v: Rypen	getuygen	Johannes v: winkel gerritje Sip
Naem Styneye gebooren De gedoopt De 16 febrary 1777			
Ouders	Hendrick Ackerman Marregriet post	getuygen	Peter post geertruy Jacobosse
Naem peter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt de 16 february 1777			
Ouders	gerrit h gerritse Marregriet gerritse	getuygen	Jacobus post Antye gerritse
Naem hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 2 Maert 1777			
Ouders	Jan Wy Elsye Vreland	getuygen	hans keesstede en Zyn Vrou
Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 December 1776 gedoopt De 2 Mert 1777			
Ouders	Jacob vreland geertye van winkel	getuygen	Jacob van winkel vrouwetye gerritse
Naem hartman gebooren De 15 Maert gedoopt De 6 April 1777			
*Ouders	Mouris Mourisse Treintje Jacobusse	getuygen	Hendrik Jacobusse Hester van Nes.
Naam Jan, geboren d. 17 Nov: 1776.			
Ouders	Nioklas Piter Bogert Catrienna walderom	getuygen	Adolph Walderom Catarina Bogert
1777 Naem Anna			

\*This entry is in the handwriting of Dominie Schoonmaker.

Ouders	frans v: blercom Jackomyn v: horn	Andries v: horn Ragel v: horn
Naem Andris geboren de 25 July gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1777		
ouders	Jan J Ryerson Elyse lesier	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem antye geboren De 13 June gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1777		
Ouders	Peter D Bou Zosanna pier	getuygen   hans h pier en Neeltye v: Nes
Naem Maria geboren De 26 July gedoopt De 24 Augustus 1777		
Ouders	Jacob Dooremus Neeltye pier	getuygen   hans pier Hester van Nes
Naem Hester gebooren De 31 July gedoopt De 24 Agustus 1777		
Ouders	Hessel Ryerson Doose Erl	getuygen   Hessel piterse feytye v: houten
Naem Hessel gebooren De 22 September gedoopt De 19 october 1777		
Ouders	EDo Merselis Arreyaenthe Sip	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder van het kint
Naem gerrit gebooren De 1 Dagh van october gedoopt De 19 octor 1777		
Ouders	Peter hopper Annetye Dooremis	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem andries gebooren De 4 october gedoopt De 2 November 1777		
Ouders	Johannes van winkel Cattelyntyte Ryerson	getuygen   Johannis Ryerson Catelyntyte Berre
Naem Cattelyntyte gebooren De 5 November gedoopt De 16 November 1777		
Ouders	Johannis Byvanck Janmetye Hogelant	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Janmetye gebooren De 14 November gedoopt De 14 December 1777		
Ouders	Roelif van houten Antye hennion	getuygen   hendrick Dooremus Marregriet hennion
Naem Johannes gebooren De 2 Deem. gedoopt De 25 Deem. 1777		
Ouders	John Luewes Catrym Ryker	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
De Namen De Enen Elisabeth De anderen feytye gebooren De 13 November gedoopt De 25 December 1777		
Ouders	Ducelis Cernes geesye boskerk	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Williem gebooren De 24 November 1777 gedoopt de 11 January 1778		
Ouders	Johannes :v: winkel gerritye Sip	getuygen   Waleng :v: winkel Maria van winkel
Naem Helmigh gebooren De 14 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		
Ouders	Hendrick :v: giesen Hendricke banta	getuygen   Peter Wilson
Naem Zara gebooren De 4 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		
Ouders	Jacob van houten Ragel Ackerman	getuygen   Isack van houten Maria post
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 27 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		

Ouders	Cornelus : v: houten	getuygen	Adreyea : v: houten
	Metye : v: houten		Elisabeth : v: houten
	Naem gerrebrant	gebooren De 18 January	gedoopt De 8 february 1778
Ouders	thomas Parsells	getuygen	Joseph Morgan
	Elenor Parsells		Ragel van Iderstin
	Naem Johannes Morgen	gebooren De	gedoopt De 8 february
	1778		
Ouders	Salomon van Debeek	getuygen	Isack van Debeek
	geesye terhune		Ragel Ryerson
	Naem Jannetje	gebooren De 8 Januuary	gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778
Ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	Cornelis van houten
	Marregriet Shearer		Sara Demarest
	Naem Cornelis	geboren De 15 September 1776	gedoopt de 1 Mart 1778
Ouders	Johannes Ryker	getuygen	Niecolas Ryker
	Martynye Dooremus		Marryte Bruyn
	Naem Niccoles	geboren De 30 January	gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778
Ouders	Adreyeen van houten	getuygen	Helmigh H van houten
	Marretje Cadmus		Catrienna van houten
	Naem Antye	geboren de 21 Mert	gedoopt De 12 April 1778
Ouders	Dirk van houten	getuygen	Johannes van giesen
	Ragel Neukerk		Metye van houten
	Naem Helmigh	geboren De 19 Mert	gedoopt De 12 April 1778
Ouders	Dirk g van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Maria van Rypen		
	Naem Abraham	geboren De 23 Mert	gedoopt De 12 April 1778
Ouders	Theophilus Browr	getuygen	Henderick Spier
	Maria Bogert		Debora Roome
	Naem Maria	geboren De 18 April	gedoopt De 17 Dagl May 1778
Ouders	Jacobos post	getuygen	frans post
	Selle Dy		Cattelyntyte v: houten
	Naem frans	geboren De 22 May	gedoopt De 21 June 1778
Ouders	Jan Dobs	getuygen	Abraham v: houten
	Annaetye Ryerson		Annaetye Wesselse
	Naem Annaetye	geboren De 7 June	gedoopt De 5 July 1778
Ouders	Charls Slidde foolwood	getuygen	Jacob Bardan
	feytye Boskerk		Rebecke Ryerson
	Naem Rebecke	geboren De 29 June	gedoopt De 19 July 1778
Ouders	Johannes Post	getuygen	Roelif v: houten
	Catrienna van houten		antye hennion
	Naem Robbert	geboren De 3 Augustus	gedoopt De 30 Augustus 1778
Ouders	Bornt kool	getuygen	David Griffins
	katrienna van De water		Sara van De water
	Naem Catrina	geboren De 3 october	gedoopt 25 october 1778
ouders	Johannes h gerritse	getuygen	Cornelis Jacobosse
	Maria Zobrisko		Catrina gerritse
	Naem Catrina	geboren De 20 September	gedoopt De 25 october 1778
Ouders	Johannes D hennion	getuygen	Cornelis hennion
	Catlynye Demod		Eva hennion
	Naem David	geboren De 21 october	gedoopt De 8 November 1778
Ouders	Cornelis haring	getuygen	De
	Annetje ariyanse		vader en Moeder
	Naem ari	geboren De	october
			gedoopt De 22 November 1778

Ouders	Marten Myer Bregge ackerman	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Leya geboren De 26 November 1778	gedoopt De 1 January 1779	
ouders	Johannes Romyn Sara van winkel	getuygen	Henderick Bertolf Nense van winkel
	Naem Benyamen geboren De 17 November 1778	gedoopt De 10 January 1779	
Ouders	Autoni van blareom Annaetye koock	getuygen	Johannes Post Catrina van houten
	Naem Catrina geboren De 17 December 1778	gedoopt De 24 January 1779	
Ouders	Welliem Coerte Catrina Winter	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder.
	Naem Williem geboren De 19 Deem 1778	gedoopt De 24 January 1779	
Ouders	Jacobus Couwenover en Zyn wylf	getuygen	Cristeyaan Demere* Annaetye van hooren
	Naem Cristeyaan geboren De 7 January	gedoopt De 24 January 1779	
Ouders	Metys ackerman Maritye van houten	getuygen	Cornellis v: houten Metye v: houten
	Naem Polle geboren De	gedoopt De 24 January 1779	
Ouders	Adreyaan Post Sara spier	getuygen	leyes Speer lena Jaebosse
	Naem leya geboren De 31 December 1778	gedoopt De 7 februari 1779	
Ouders	Nickase van blercom katrienna post	getuygen	Jan van blercom katrienna van Rypen
	Naem Jan geboren De 17 January	gedoopt De 7 february 1779	
Ouders	Mattheus van Derhoef Elisabeth bennet	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Mattheus geboren De 21 November 1776	gedoopt De 5 July 1778	
Ouders	Mattheus van Derhoef Elisabeth bennet	getuygen	De vader en Elisabeth van houten
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 20 January	gedoopt De 21 february 1779	
Ouders	george Ryerson polle Ryerson	getuygen	De vader en moeder.
	Naem Marten geboren De 16 January	gedoopt De 21 february 1779	
Ouders	Isack van blercom Sara Cermes	getuygen	De vader en moeder
	Naem Daniel geboren 26 January	gedoopt De 21 february 1779	
Ouders	Marten Ryerson vrouwetye van winkel	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Catelyntyte Berre
	Naem Johannes Geboren De 22 february	gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779	
Ouders	Jacob gerritse Eva hellem	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter geboren De 21 february	gedoopt de 21 Mert 1779	

\*I. e., Demarest, originally and until late years pronounced *Demaray*, the name being French.

Ouders	Jacob Stols henne Miller	getuygen	Isack kankelen en Zyn vron
	Naem Jannetye	gebooren De 12 Decemb	1778 gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779
Ouders	Jacob Spier Marregriet vrerieſe*	getuygen	Coenraad Vrerieſe Sara husk
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 5 March	gedoopt De 4 April 1779
Ouders	Dirck van Rypen Elisabeth Meed	getuygen	Isack Schnyler Marregriet Zyn wif
	Naem Marregriet	gebooren De 7 March	gedoopt De 4 April 1779
Ouders	Jillis Meed Sara Santvort	getuygen	Johannes Neefye Lena Dy
	Naem Willeem	gebooren De 8 Mert	gedoopt De 11 April 1779
Ouders	hendrick Jacobbosse Lena Ryerson	getuygen	De vader en gennetye Ryerson
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 20 April	gedoopt De 9 May 1779
Ouders	Jacob van Saen Ester goetsyest	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem augnietye	gebooren De 18 May	gedoopt De 20 June 1779
Ouders	Johannes Retan Sara Spier	getuygen	Jacobos Retan willimye Bogert
	Naem Jacobos	gebooren De 16 May	gedoopt De 20 June 1779
Ouders	Samuel van Saen Leya Zabriko	getuygen	ari: Westervelt geertye Zabriko
	Naem Annaetye	gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders	Corneelus van winkel annaetye van Rypen	getuygen	Johannes Ackerman Castynna Peterse
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 26 May	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus Neeltje pier	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders	Johannes van gisen Metye van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Catrienna van houten
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 9 July	gedoopt De 25 July 1779
Ouders	hendrick ackerman Marregriet Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem abraham	gebooren De 10 July	gedoopt De 22 Agustus 1779
Ouders	Johannes Ryerson Elsye Lesier	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Maria Wesselse
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 10 July	gedoopt De 5 Siptember 1779
Ouders	Nethaneel Kliffin Sara Kint	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 19 Agustus	gedoopt De 19 Siptember 1779
ouders	Cornelus van Derhoof maret Cryser	getuygen	Poulis Ratan Jannetye bord
	Naem Cornelus	gebooren De 18 augustus	gedoopt De 3 Siptembre 1779
Ouders	Simon van winkel Antye Merselis	getuygen	EDo Merselis Arreyaente Sip
	Naem Edo	gebooren De 14 october	gedoopt De 31 october 1779

\*Frericks.

†Goetschius.

Ouder	Sara Slot	getuygen	De Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth fisser gebooren De 31 agust	gedoopt De 31 october	
	1779		
Ouders	Jacob Jacobbosse	getuygen	Jacobos Jacobbosse
	Sara Jacobbosse		Neeltje van ness
	Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 october	gedoopt De 31 october	1779
Ouders	gerrit gerritse	getuygen	De
	Marregrietye gerritse		Vader en Moeder
	Naem kiasye gebooren De 10 November	gedoopt De 28 November	
	1779		
ouders	Jacob Vreland	getuygen	Jacob van winkel
	geertye van winkel		Elsye keep
	Naem geertye gebooren De 29 November	gedoopt 12 December	1779
ouders	hendrick hennion	getuygen	Cornelis van houten
	Maria Romyn		Antye hennion
	Naem Annetye gebooren De 13 December	gedoopt De 25 December	
	1779		CorsDagh*
Ouders	David Doorremus	getuygen	Cornelis Doorremus
	Leya Provo		Sara Ryerson
	Naem Sara gebooren De 12 December	1779	gedoopt De 1 January
	1780		
Ouders	Petrus van houten	getuygen	Jurre van Rypen
	Leya van Rypen		Antye van Rypen
	Naem Maregrietye geboren De 15 December	1779	gedoopt De 23 January
	1880		
Ouders	Hendrick Doorremus	getuygen	Roelif van houten
	Marregrietye hennion		Antye hennion
	Naem Johannis hinneon	gebooren De 14 January	gedoopt De 6 february
	1780		
Ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	Cornelis R van houten
	Marregrietye Scherer		Willemynyte van houten
	Naem Annaetye geboren De 16 January	gedoopt De 20 february	1780
Ouders	John van blareom	getuygen	Marten v blareom
	Maria Jacobbosse		Maria van Nes
	Naem Marritye geboren De 20 January	gedoopt De 20 february	1780
Ouders	Thomas Cheppel	getuygen	Jan Cheppel
	Maria godwin		ginne Cheppel
	Naem ginne geboren De 26 February	gedoopt De 23 April	1780
Ouders	Jan Banta	getuygen	Dirk Banta
	Lena bord		Antye Ratan
	Naem Dirk geboren De 17 Mart	gedoopt De 23 April	1780
Ouders	hendrick Spier	getuygen	EDo Merselis
	Maria Drummund		Arreyaenye Sip
	Naem benyamen geboren De 21 february	gedoopt De 23 April	1780
Ouders	thomas Parells	getuygen	John Sandford
	Elconar Parells		Susanna Sandford
	Naem Staats geboren De 3 Mart	gedoopt De 23 April	1780
ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	Johannes Post
	Antye hennion		Catrienna v: houten
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 22 April	gedoopt De 4 June	1780

\*I. e., Kersdag, Christmas day.

ouders	gerrit van Derhoef	getuygen	Johannes Meed Marregriete Demot
	Soeke Mekerte		
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 5 Agustus	gedoopt De 10 September 1780
ouders	Jon Schermhorn	getuygen	De Vader en anna Doorte Frerice Moeder
	Naem Conraed	gebooren De 20 November	gedoopt De 17 December 1780
Ouders	Salomon Van Debeck	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder geesye terhune
	Naem Ragel	gebooren De De 17 December 1780	gedoopt De 21 Janu- ary 1781
Ouders	Baernt Cool	getnygen	Poulis Ratan Catrina van De water
	Naem Marregriet	gebooren De 22 November 1780	gedoopt De 21 Janu- ary 1781
Ouders	Antoni Van bleocom	getuygen	Hendrick Cool
	Annaetye Cook		Aeltye Post
	Naem Hendrick	gebooren De 28 January	gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781
Ouders	Petrus Doorremus	getuygen	Johannes Neefye
	Maria Dy		Lena Dij
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 14 January	gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781
Ouders	Jan van houten	getuygen	Cornelus Van honten Lena van houten
			Sara Demarest
	Naem Cornelus	gebooren De 13 Mert	gedoopt D 1 April 1781
Ouders	Philip Dey	getuygen	De
	Janetye Post		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Theunis	gebooren De 6 february	gedoopt De 15 April 1781
Ouders	Luyreas van Saen	getuygen	David berdan
	Lena Berdan		Castina Roomyn
	Naem David	gebooren De 20 Mert	gedoopt De 15 April 1781
ouders	Nicase van blercom	getuygen	Hendrick van blercom
	katrina Post		Annaetye van Wincle
	Naem vrouwtje	gebooren De 25 Mert	gedoopt De 15 April 1781
Ouders	Johannis gerritse	getuygen	Simon van Wincle
	antye van winkel		Claesye gerritse
	Naem Hendrick	gebooren De 28 Mert	gedoopt De 15 April 1781
Ouders	henderick Doorremus	getuygen	De vader
	Marregriet van winkel		en Moeder
	Naem hendrick	gebooren De 21 Mert	gedoopt De 22 April 1781
Ouders	Peter Kinan	getuygen	De Vader
	Mary fijn		en Moeder
	Naem Mary	gebooren De 9 April	gedoopt De 6 May 1781
Ouders	Dirck van houten	getuygen	Jan van Rypen
	Maria van Rypen		Maria Winne
			Adreyaen van houten
			Elisabeth van houten
	Naemen De Ene is Maria	De Naem Van Die andere is gerritye	gebooren
	De 8 Mart	gedoopt De 6 May 1781	
Ouders	Joannes WesterVelt	getuygen	Johannis westervelt
	Elisabeth bogert		Antye bogert
	Naem Luyreas	gebooren De 18 Mert	gedoopt De 6 May 1781

Ouders	Marten Ryerson Vrouwitye van winkel	getuygen	Simeon Van winkle Antye Merselis
	Naem Vrouwitye gebooren De 27 Mert	gedoopt De 6 May 1781	
ouders	Mattheus Van Derhoef Elisabeth Bennet	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelis gebooren 27 april	gedoopt De 20 May 1781	
ouders	Joannes Post Catrina van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder en Cornelus R Van houten
	Naem Jannetye gebooren De 20 April	Gedoopt De 20 May 1781	
ouders	Hessel Ryerson Doosse Erl	getuygen	Marregriet yerale Man
	Naem Enogh gebooren De 8 April	gedoopt De 20 May 1781	
ouders	Jaeob Spier Maregriet Vrericse	getuygen	CoenRaed Vrericse Sara Zy wif
	Naem Coenraed gebooren De 27 April	gedoopt De 20 May 1781	
ouders	Nieholas kocoro Petterye van blereom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Areyanthe gebooren De 1 May	gedoopt De 20 May 1781	
ouders	Johannes Hennion Elisabeth Berre	getuygen	Cornelis Van houten Antye hennion
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 21 April	gedoopt De 27 May 1781	
ouders	Adreyaen h. Van houten Marritye Codmus	getuygen	Adreyaen g Van houten Elisabeth Van houten
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May	gedoopt De 4 June 1781	Pinkster
ouders	Adreyaen Post Sara Spier	getuygen	Johannes Westervelt Elisabeth Bogert
	Naem Petrus gebooren De 30 April	gedoopt De 17 June 1781	
ouders	Jores Sindel Hesther Jacobusse	getuygen	Jurien kiesler Jannetije Jacobusse
	Naem Christoffel gebooren De 9 July	gedoopt De 13 August 1781	
ouders	Johannes van giesen Metye van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretye gebooren De 16 Agustus	gedoopt De 23 September 1781	
Ouders	Petrus van houten Ragel Lerroe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem anaetye gebooren De 31 January	gedoopt De 23 September 1781	
ouders	Jan alye Elisabeth mandeveel	getuygen	Piter Mandeveel Miria Bertolf
	Naem grietje gebooren De 10 agustus	gedoopt De 23 Siptember 1781	
Ouders	hindrick Lerroe Marritye Mandeviel	getuygen	Piter Mandeviel Maria Bertolf
	Naem Maria	gedoopt De 7 october	gebooren De 2 September 1781
ouders	William Norcros Eva hennion	getuygen	Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Demod
	Naem David	gebooren De 21 September	gedoopt De 21 october 1781
ouders	Direk van houten Ragel neukerk	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catluntye	gebooren De 6 octoober 1781	gedoopt De 4 November

ouders | george L Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 Polly Ryerson | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Joannes gebooren De 23 october gedoopt De 2 December 1781  
 ouders | george Wilson | getuygen | Jacob Vreland  
 annaetye Vreland | geertye Van winkel  
 Naem Sevya gebooren De 24 october gedoopt De 2 December 1781

ouders | Johannes Ratan | getuygen | Tuenes Spier  
 Antye Nix | fiftye Schermhoorn  
 Naem Sara gebooren De 10 November gedoopt De 13 December 1781  
 ouders | gerret Veder | getuygen | De  
 antye keep | Vader en moeder  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 24 october gedoopt De 25 December  
 1781  
 ouders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | De  
 grietje gerritse | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 16 January gedoopt De 3 february 1782  
 ouders | Jacobus Bertolf | getuygen | De  
 Metye Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Gelyaem gebooren De 25 July 1781 gedoopt De 3 february 1782  
 Een kint gedoopt de 19 May 1782 omtrent 3 yaer ont\* De getuygen waren  
 Nickolas Demarest  
 Naem Elisabeth | Elisabeth Lazier  
 Ouders | Nicholas Bogert | getuygen | William Strachan  
 Alida Retszema | Helena Bogert  
 Naem Nicholas gebooren De 23 April gedoopt De 2 June 1782  
 ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | Marten van blercom  
 Lena van blercom | en Zyn Vrou Antye  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May gedoopt De 16 June 1782  
 ouders | Cillip haef† | getuygen | David Doorremus  
 ketrienna Boss | Leya Provo  
 Naem ketrinna gebooren De 16 october 1781 gedoopt De 30 June 1782  
 ouders | Tomas Cheppel | getuygen | Abraham van Derbeek  
 Maria godwin | Marregriet godwin  
 Naem abraham gebooren De | gedoopt De 14 July 1782

ouders | Tomas Parcells | getuygen | De Vader  
 Elenor Parcells | en Elisabeth Post  
 Naem Samuel gebooren De 10: April gedoopt de 14: July 1782  
 ouders | Simion van winkel | getuygen | Martin Ryerson  
 Antye Merselis | Vrouwetye van winkel  
 Naem Piter gebooren De 27 June gedoopt De 28 July 1782  
 ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | De  
 Aeltye Doorremus | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Roelif gebooren De 3 agustus gedoopt De 25 agustus 1782  
 July De 26 is gebooren Een kint van geertruy Van houten en is gedoopt De  
 25 agustus en is genaemt Joannes Van houten 1782  
 De getuygen feytye van houten

\*A child baptized about three years old. No parent's name is given. It may have been adopted about this time.

†Query: Caleb Hall?

ouders	Johannes gerritse antye van winkel	getuygen	Abraham van winkel Sara Van winkel
Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 24 Siptember	gedoopt De 20 October	1782
ouders	Daniel Vandel annaetye van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria	gebooren De 6 September 1781	gedoopt De 3 November	1782
ouders	Adreyaen van houten Elisabeth van houten	getuygen	gerrebrant van houten en De Moeder van het kint
Naem Adreyaen	gebooren De 1 November	gedoopt De 17 November	1782
Ouders	Philip Dey Jannetye Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Catlynty	gebooren De 14: November	gedoopt De 1 December	1782
ouders	Jan T van blercoom Maria Jacobosse	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Elsye Lazier
Naem Johannes	gebooren De 27 November	gedoopt De 25 December	1782
Ouders	Dirk Dey henne Pierson	getuygen	Tunes Dey en hester Schuyler
Naem tuenes	gebooren De 17 January 1777	gedoopt in De gemeente	van Totowa
ouders	Dirk Dey henne Pierson	getuygen	Philip Dey en hester Dey
Naem Maria	gebooren De 20 Agustus 1778	gedoopt in De gemeente	van totowa
ouders	Dirk Dey henne Pierson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Pierson	gebooren De 8 Mert 1780	gedoopt in De gemeente Van	Totowa
Ouders	Dirk Dey henne Pierson	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
Naemen De Eennen Nence	De andere Elisabeth	gebooren De 11 July	1782
gedoopt in De gemeente Van Totowa			
ouders	Marten van blercoom Antye van Veght	getuygen	Hendrick Jacobosse
Naem Marretye	gebooren De 23 November	gedoopt De 25 December	1782
Ouders	Dirk Van houten Maria Van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem adreyaen	gebooren De 7 December	gedoopt Do 25 December	1782
Ouders	Cornelis Van Rypen Marretye gerritse	getuygen	frans post Marregriet Van Rypen
Naem Johannes	gebooren De 23 October 1782	gedoopt De 5 Jan-	uary 1783
Ouders	Johannes Meed Maregriet Demod	getuygen	Jacob Demod Antye Demod
Naem Jores	gebooren De 13 December 1782	gedoopt De 19 January	1783

Ouders	gerrit yacoborse Comfort kreen*	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem yannetye gebooren De 11 Januarij gedoopt De 2 february 1783			
Ouders	Hendrick Spier Maria Drummund	getuygen	Derek Van Rypen Elisabeth Meed
Naem Dirck gebooren De 21 December 1782 gedoopt De 2 february 1783			
ouders	Jacob Vreland geertye Van winkel	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 22 february gedoopt De 30 Mert 1783			
Ouders	Enogh Vreland Jennicke Merselis	getuygen	Edo Merselis Arreyaenth Sip
Naem Edo gebooren De 16 Mert gedoopt De 13 april 1783			
Ouders	Sollomon Woldron Elisabeth gorden	getuygen	Adolf Waldron Catrienna fienix†
Naem Catrina gebooren De 9 Mert gedoopt De 13 April 1783			
ouders	Bornt Cool Cornelia Van De water	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem gerrit gebooren De 14 Mert gedoopt De 21 april 1783			
ouders	karl Dibervoos Maria Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Roelif gebooren De 13 April gedoopt De 4 May 1783			
ouders	Johannes Post Antye Ratan	getuygen	Jacob Van winkel Altye Post
Naem Johannes gebooren De 7 April gedoopt De 18 May 1783			
Ouders	Samuel Borhans Maregriet Yeralemon	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Johennes Yeralemon gebooren De 7 April gedoopt De 18 May 1783			
ouders	hendrick Boss annicke Doorremus	getuygen	ari Boss Cyntyte Dooremus
Naem Cyntyte gebooren De 24 May gedoopt De 15 June 1783			
ouders	Johannes hennion Catelyntyte Demot	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jammetje gebooren De 24 May gedoopt De 22 June 1783			
ouders	Johannes Ratan Elisabeth Leck	getuygen	Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Demod
Naem Maria gebooren De 1 agustus gedoopt De 17 agustus 1783			
ouders	Nickasi Van blercom Catrina Post	getuygen	Jurre Van Rypen Zyn Moeder Marregriet
Naem Nickasi gebooren de 16 agustus gedoopt de 31 agustus 1783			
ouders	Jan Westervelt Antye Van Rypen	getuygen	Peter Van houten Leya Van Rypen
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 8 Siptember gedoopt De 21 Siptember 1783			
ouders	gerrit Post Metyntyte Bertolf	getuygen	
Naem Marretye gebooren De 27 September gedoopt De 26 october 1783			

\*Crane.  
†Phœnix.

ouders	Cornelis hennion Arreyaentye Veder	getuygen	Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Demod
	Naem David geboren De 6 November	gedoopt De 7 December	1783
ouders	Dirk Van giesen Yannetye Van houten	getuygen	Johannes Vangieson Metye Van houten
	Naem Metye geboren De 22 November	gedoopt De 21 December	1783
ouders	gerrit Veder Antye kip	getuygen	Nicase kip Leya Mandeviel
	Naem Nicase geboren De 25 December 1783	gedoopt De 25 January	1784
ouders	Cornelus Van houten feytye Van houten	getuygen	Hessel Pieterse feytye Van houten
	Naem Robbert geboren De 3 January	gedoopt De 15 february	1784
ouders	Roelif Van houten Aeltye Doorremis	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem hendrick geboren De 21 January	gedoopt De 15 february	
Ouders	Dirck Van houten Maria Van Rypen	getuygen	Johannes Van winkel gerritye Sip
	Naem Adreyaen geboren De 2 Mert	gedoopt De 21 Mert	1784
ouders	Jacob Spier grietye Vrericse	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem annaetye geboren De 16 Mert	gedoopt De 11 April	1784
ouders	Piter gerritse EVa Romyn	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem antye geboren De 13 Mert	gedoopt De 11 April	1784
Ouders	Johannes Berdan Januetye Ryerson	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Elisabeth yerielphan
	Naem Dirk geboren De 29 february	gedoopt De 11 April	1784
ouders	Dirk Van houten Ragel Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Mertijnes geboren De 11 Mert	gedoopt De 25 april	1784
ouders	Jacob Doorremus Neeltye Pier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 6 Mert	gedoopt De 25 april	1784
ouders	hessel Ryerson Docie Erl	getuygen	Piter Van aellen Maria hopper
	Naem Piter geboren De 20 Mert	gedoopt De 9 May	1784
ouders	hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marritye geboren De 5 May	gedoopt De 20 1784 June	
ouders	Jan Ryerson Elsye Lazier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Folle geboren De 6 June	gedoopt De 20 June	1784
ouders	adreyaen P Post Sara Spier	getuygen	Johannes Spier altye Spier
	Naem Johannes geboren De 13 June	gedoopt De 11 July	1784
ouders	Thunes Spier feytye Schermhoorn	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob geboren De 14 June	gedoopt De 11 July	1784

ouders	Roelijf Van houten Catrijna Van houten	getuygen	Johannes Van houten Leybethe Van Rypen
	Naem Johannes geboren De 13 July 1784	gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1784	
ouders	Philip Dey Jannetje Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Nency geboren De 21 Augustus	gedoopt De 26 September 1784	
Ouders	hendrick Jacobosse Lena Van blercom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder en antone Van blercom
	Naem geertery geboren De 9 Augustus	gedoopt De 26 September 1784	
Ouders	William Norcross Eva hemmon	getuygen	arondt Scuylder
	Naem william geboren De 20 June	gedoopt De 10 october 1784	
Ouders	hendrick koerte Leya Mandeviel	getuygen	Jellis Van Ness trynye Mandeviel
	Naem Suzanna geboren De 26 September	gedoopt 17 october 1784	
ouders	gerret Jacobosse Comfort kreen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem anaetye geboren De 4 November	gedoopt De 5 December 1784	
onders	Borut kool Cornelia Van De water	getuygen	David godwin
	Naem Bornt geboren De 5 November	gedoopt De 5 December 1784	
ouders	antoni Van blercom anaetye kool	getuygen	adreyaen kool Elisabeth Lutye
	Naem Vrouwetye geboren De 6 November	gedoopt De 5 December 1784	
Ouders	Jacob Van winkel Catelyntyne neeffe	getuygen	Helmigh Van giese Marrytje Neeffe
	Naem Jacob geboren De 21 November	gedoopt De 25 December 1784	
Ouders	adreyaen Van houten Marretje Codmos	getuygen	Johannes Van winkel gerritye Sip
	Naem adreyaen geboren De 13 December 1784	gedoopt De 2 Januari 1785	
ouders	Piter Remse yannetje Ryerson	getuygen	Jacob berdan Rebecke Ryerson
	Naem Piter geboren De 11 January	gedoopt De 6 februari 1785	
ouders	Simion Van winkel antye Merselis	getuygen	Corneles Merselis Marrytje Neeffe
	Naem Cornelis geboren De 13 January	gedoopt De 6 february 1785	
ouders	thunis Ryerson Marrytje Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem abraham geboren De 25 Jaunary	gedoopt De 20 february 1785	
ouders	tomas Doorremus Ragel Spier	getuygen	Johannes Doorremus Sara Mandeviel
	Naem Johannes geboren De 17 January	gedoopt De 20 february 1785	
ouders	Roelijf Van houten antye Berdan	getuygen	Cornelis Van houten feytye Van houten
	Naem antye geboren De 17 february	gedoopt De 13 Mart 1785	
Ouders	Dirck Van houten Ragel Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Dirck geboren De 27 May	gedoopt De 12 June 1785	

Ouders	Piter Van houten	getuygen	De
	Leya Van Rypen		Vader & Moeder
	Naem Hellemigh	gebooren De 10 July ,	gedoopt De 24 July 1785
ouders	Samuel Borhans	getuygen	De
	Marregrietye yeraleman		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina	gebooren De 26 June	gedoopt De 24 July 1785
ouders	Cornelus heunion	getuygen	David heunion
	arreyaentye Veder		antye kep wedevrou*
	Naem gerrit	gebooren De 23 augustus	gedoopt De 18 September 1785
ouders	Johannes Ratan	getuygen	De
	Elisabeth Leeck†		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Neeltye	gebooren De 12 Agustus	gedoopt De 2 october 1785
ouders	hendrick Ratan	getuygen	Johannes Ratan
	antye Lint		antye nuks
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 6 July	gedoopt De 23 october 1785
ouders	Roelif Van houtemus	getuygen	De
	aeltye Doorremus		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 4 october	gedoopt De 13 November 1785
Ouders	Jores Doorremus	getuygen*	Aegge Doorremus
	Jannetye Ryerson		
	Naem Henderick	gebooren De 20 November	gedoopt De 18 December 1785
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus	getuygen	De
	Jacomynty Van houten		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 17 November	gedoopt De 18 December 1785
ouders	John Dey	getuygen	De
	Phебe Crain		Vader en Moeder
	Naem John oglon	gebooren De 6 october 1785	gedoopt De 1 January 1786
ouders	gerrit Van Derheof	getuygen	Jacobos Jacobosse
	Soeke Mekerte		Maria Sisko
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 6 agustus 1781	
ouders	Cornelus Law	getuygen	Dirck Van houten
	Catrina toersse*		Maria Van Rypen
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 22 January	gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786

## \*Tuers.

ouders	Cornelus Van houten	getuygen	Edo Merselis
	feytye Van houten		Lena Van houten
	Naem Cornelus	gebooren De 17 february	gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786
Ouders	Renier Berdan	getuygen	Jores Ryerson
	antye Ryerson		francyn Boskerk
	Naem antye	gebooren De 23 april	gedoopt De 21 May 1786
Ouders	adman kingsland	getuygen	Piter Dey
	ann Low		Lena Boerd
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 23 february	gedoopt De 21 May 1786
Ouders	Jan Ryerson	getuygen	Cornelus lazier
	Elsye Lazier		yannetye ackerman
	Naem yannetye	gebooren De 2 May	gedoopt De 4 June 1786

\*Widow.

†Lake.

ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse	getuygen	geliem Demarest Zusanna Ratan
	Catriena Demarest		
	Naem Zusanna gebooren De		May gedoopt De 4 June 1786
Oudler	Marres ackerman	getuygen	Cornelus kip Cestina Demarest
	Elisabeth Lambart		
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 5 May		gedoopt De 4 June 1786
Ouders	Jacob gerritse	getuygen	Cornelya banta
	Eva hellen		
	Naem Cristian gebooren De 9 february		gedoopt op Totowa 1786

Ouders	Philip Dey	getuygen	De yannetye Post
			Vader en moeder
	Naem frans Post gebooren De 2 June		gedoopt De 2 July 1786
Ouders	Cornelus westervelt	getynge	Yurre westervelt
	Maria Robbelin		Marretye gerritse
	Naem antye gebooren De 12 June		gedoopt De 2 July 1786
Ouders	hendrick Van Blercom	getuygen	De Elisabeth Goetsyes
			Vader en Moeder
	Naem annaetye gebooren De 1 July		gedoopt 23 July 1786
Ouders	Johannes Gerritse	getuygen	De antye Van Winkel
			Vader en Moeder
	Naem Lena gebooren De 10 July		gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
Ouders	andries kebel*	getuygen	Roelif VanDerbeck
	antye Van houten		Doorte kebel
	Naem Dooite gebooren De 10 May		gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
ouders	Jacob Doorremus	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
	Neeltje Pier		
	Naem Cornelis gebooren De 26 July		gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
ouders	Peter gerritse	getuygen	Hendrick hennion
	Eva Romine		Maria Romine
	Naem Maria gebooren De 1 Siptember		gedoopt De 1 october 1786
Ouders	Jacob Spier	getuygen	De Marregriet frerexse
			Vader en moeder
	Naem Jacob gebooren De 22 September		gedoopt De 22 october 1786
Ouders	Hendrick Kip	getuygen	Nickase Kip
	Catrynnna Doorremus		Leya Mandeveel
	Naem Leya gebooren De 29 october		gedoopt De 12 November 1786

Ouders	Samuel Van Saen	getuygen	Cornelus kip Leya Zabriski
			Kestina Demarest
	Naem Kagel gebooren De 6 November		gedoopt 26 Novemr 1786
Ouders	Adreyaen Cool	getuygen	antone Van blercom
	Elisabeth Lutsken		annaetye Cool
	Naem annaetye gebooren De 8 November		gedoopt De 17 December
	1786		
Ouders	Poules Ratan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Metye Spier		
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 21 November		gedoopt De 17 Deconber
	1786		

\*Cable

Ouders   Hendrick Cool abigel Mc kerte*	getuygen   Baernt Cool Corneleya Van De Water
Naem Catrina gebooren De 12 November gedoopt De 17 December 1786	
Ouders   Johannes Post antye Ratan	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem yannetje gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 17 December 1786	
Ouders   Mathew Cranck geertruy Van houten	getuygen   Helmigh V houten feytje Van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 14 November gedoopt De 26 December 1786	
Ouders   John Dey Phebe Creen	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem theunes gebooren De 26 November gedoopt De 26 December 1786	
ouders   Edo Mersclus Lena Van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Marretje gebooren De 6 January gedoopt 11 february 1787	
Ouders   Jan Van Debergh Antye Deleraetter	getuygen   Benyamem Delemetter Claertye Van houten
Naem Catelyntje gebooren De 14 January gedoopt de 11 february 1787	
Ouders   Cornelus Van houten Metye Van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jannetje gebooren De 29 January gedoopt De 25 february 1787	
Ouders   Roelif Van houten Aeltye Doorremus	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 february gedoopt de 18 March 1787	
Ouders   Hendrick Doorremus Marregriet hemmion	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Hessel gebooren De 19 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787	
Ouders   Dirrick Degray Annaetye Schuyler	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jan geboren De 10 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787	
Ouders   Adreyaen Van houten Marretje Codnus	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Dirck gebooren De 1 May 1787 gedoopt De 20 May 1787	
Ouders   Derck Dey haannah Pearson	getuygen   De Vader en moeder
Naem Hester gebooren 9 october 1784 gedoopt op Hackensack By Domine Romyn	
Ouders   Derck Dey haannah Pearson	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jane gebooren De 11 March gedoopt De 20 May 1787	
Ouders   Dirk Van giesen yannetje Van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Leybetye gebooren De 29 May gedoopt De 17 June 1787	

\*Abigail McCarty.

†Evidently erroneously copied from a memorandum of the name De La Mater.

Ouders	Johannes hennion	getuygen	Johannes Van houten
	Elisabeth Berri		Maria Berri
	Naem Maria gebooren D 27 May	gedoopt De 8 July 1787	
Ouders	David Doorremus	getuygen	De
	Elisabeth Van houten		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren De 4 June	gedoopt De 8 July 1787	
Ouders	Cornelius Van Winkel	getuygen	Dirk Stenten
	Ammathie Van Rypen		Jinne Ryerson
	Naem Jammetye gebooren De 12 Augustus	gedoopt De 16 September	
	1787		
Ouders	gerrit gerritse	getuygen	De vader
	Marregriet gerritse		en Moeder
	Naem Lena gebooren De 11 Augustus	gedoopt De 16 September 1787	
Ouders	Roelif R Van houten	getuygen	De
	Antye Berdan		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marregriete gebooren De 1 October	gedoopt de 28 October 1787	
Ouders	Johannes Berdan	getuygen	De
	Jammetye Ryerson		Vader en Marregriet Berdan
	Naem Marregriete gebooren De 9 September	gedoopt De 28 October	
	1787		
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse	getuygen	De
	Lenn Van Blercom		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Antoni gebooren 8 october	gedoopt De 8 November 1787	
Ouders	Johannes Westervelt	getuygen	Hans Post
	Leya Provost		en Zyn huysvrou
	Naem David gebooren De 5 December	gedoopt De 30 Decembr	1787
Ouders	Johannes Ryerson	getuygen	De
	Elsye Lazier		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren 9 December	gedoopt De 30 December 1787	
Ouders	Piter Mersalus	getuygen	Edo Mersalus
	yammetye Van winkel		arreyaentye Sep
	Naem Edo gebooren De 20 December	gedoopt De 13 January 1788	
Ouders	Adreyaen Post	getuygen	Abram Bogert
	Maria Spear		Antye gerretse
	Naem Antye gebooren De 4 December	gedoopt De 13 January 1788	
Ouders	Johannes Post	getuygen	Daniel SchoonMaker
	Catrina Van houten		en Maria Post
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 8 January	gedoopt De 3 february 1788	
Ouders	Anthoni Van Blercom	getuygen	Johannes Post
	Annaetye Cook		Antye Rutan
	Naem Annaetye gebooren De 27 Decembr 1787	gedoopt De 3 february	
	1788		
Ouders	David hennion	getuygen	Hendrick Doorremus
	Antye kep		Marregriet hennion
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 6 february	gedoopt De 9 March 1788	
Ouders	Benyanen Delemerter	getuygen	yammetye Van houten
	klaertye Van houten		
	Naem yammetye gebooren De 30 January	gedoopt De 9 March 1788	
Ouders	Samuel Borhans	getuygen	De
	Marregriet Jeraleman		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Samuel geboren De 17 January	gedoopt de 24 Mert 1788	

Onders	keynes Bertolf Susanna Van ALEN	getuygen	Petrus Van ALEN Maria hopper
	Naem Johannes geboren De 12 april	gedoopt De 11 May	1788
ouders	Johaunes fr post Marretye Neeffe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder.
	Naem francoos Geboren De 12 May	gedoopt De 8 June	1788
Ouders	Andries Cable Autye Van houten	getuygen	Jannetye Ryerson wife Van Direk Stenton
	Naem Autye gebooren De	gedoopt De 6 July	1788
Ouders	gerrit Neeffe Eva Van houten	getuygen	Hendreck hennion Maria Romyn
	Naem Roelof gebooren De 23 June	gedoopt De 20 July	1788
Ouders	Philip Dey Jannetye Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 23 June	gedoopt De 20 July	1788
Ouders	Poulis Ratan Metye Spier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jannetye gebooren De 21 June	gedoopt De 17 Agustus	1788
Ouders	Direk Van houten Maria Van Rypen	getuygen	Abraham Van Rypen Neesye gerritse
	Naem Neesye gebooren De 4 Agustus	gedoopt De 17 Agustus	1788
Ouders	William Santvort Maria Van Ness	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 18 Agustus	gedoopt De 14 September	1788
Ouders	Nicase Van blereom katrienna post	getuygen	Jan van blercom Antye Jacobbosse
	Naem Leni gebooren De 19 September	gedoopt De 26 october	1788
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus Neeltje Pier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Susanna gebooren De	gedoopt De 26 october	1788
Ouders	Are Meed Sara Jacobosse	getuygen	Johannes Meed en Zyn Vrou
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 27 September	gedoopt De 9 November	1788
Ouders	Johannes Van gieson Metye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder en Adreyaen Van houten en Twelingen
	Naemmen Cornelius en Adreyaen	gebooren De 7 October	gedoopt De 9 November
Ouders	Johannes post Antye Rattan	getuygen	De Vader en Mocder
	Naem francoos geboren De 12 october	gedoopt De 9 November	1788
Ouders	Abraham Van Rypen Aeltje Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Ragel geboren De 16 of* 17 october	gedoopt De 23 November	1788
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 29 September	gedoopt De 18 Janu-	ary 1789

\*Of in Holland means or. "The 16th or 17th of October.

Ouders	Tomas Doorremus	getuygen	De
	Elisabeth Van houten		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Marretye	gebooren De 10 December 1788	gedoopt De 18 Janua-
	ry 1789		ry 1789
Ouders	Direk Van houten	getuygen	De
	Ragel Post		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Lybetye	geboren De 30 December 1788	gedoopt De 1 februa-
	ry 1789		ry 1789
Ouders	Jurre Van Rypen	getuygen	Jacob Berdan
	Maria Berdan		Rebecka Ryerson
Naem	Jacob	geboren De 3 January 1789	gedoopt De 1 february 1789
Ouders	Piter Dey	getuygen	De
	Lena Board		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Maria	geboren De 12 December 1788	gedoopt De 1 february
	1789		
ouders	Piter Dey	getuygen	De
	Lena Board		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Johanna	geboren De 12 June	gedoopt De 23 July 1787
ouders	Isack Van ness	getuygen	De
	Merce Conselver		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Annaetye	geboren De 6 December 1788	gedoopt De 15 februa-
	ry 1789		
Ouders	Hendrick kepp	getuygen	David I hennion
	Catrina Doorremus		Antye kepp
Naem	Marretye	geboren De 26 January 1788	gedoopt De 15 february
	1789		
Ouders	Adreyaan Van houten	getuygen	De
	yanmetye Roomyn		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Piter	geboren De 31 January	gedoopt D 1 Mart 1789
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse	getuygen	Sendel
	Dinne kostede		Marregriet Jacobosse
Naem	Sara	geboren De 26 february	gedoopt De 29 March 1789
Ouders	Pryntyte Van wenkel*	getuygen	De Moeder
	Naem Abram post	geboren De 11 Mart	gedoopt De 24 May 1789
Ouders	Isaack pier	getuygen	De
	Maria Post		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Johannes	geboren De 11 April	gedoopt D 24 May 1789
Ouders	Joseph ketchanon	getuygen	De
	Broun		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Jeams	geboren De 26 January	gedoopt De 24 May 1789
ouders	gerrit Jacobosse	getuygen	De
	Comfort kreen		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Sara	geboren De 21 April	gedoopt De 24 May 1789
ouders	Johannes Banta	getuygen	Jan Romyn
	Jannety Van Syl		Leentye Stagg
Naem	Catrina	geboren De 22 July	gedoopt D 23 Agustus 1789

\*See page 64.

Ouders	Johannes Post Elisabeth ackerman	getuygen	David van blercom Maria Zyn Vrou
Naem Metye	gebooren De 6 Agustus	gedoopt De 23 Augustus	1789
Ouders	John van blarcom Maria Jacobosse	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Anthoni	gebooren De 11 Agustus	gedoopt De 6 September	1789
Ouders	Dirck freland Maria fisier	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Namen Elisabeth en Maria	gebooren D		gedoopt De 6 September 1789
Ouders	John Styls Mary Sandford	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Saley	gebooren De July 26	gedoopt De 6 September	1789
Ouders	Hendrick Mereeker Maria kranck	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Abraham	gebooren De 15 July	gedoopt De 6 September	1789
Ouders	Gelyn ackerman trynye Mandeviel	getuygen	Dircke ackerman
Naem hendrick	gebooren De 17 Agustus	gedoopt De 4 October	1789
Ouders	Roelif Van houten Antye Berdan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Adreyaen	gebooren De 10 September	gedoopt De 4 october	
	1789		
ouders	Roelif H Van houten Catryna Van houten	getuygen	Johannes Van giesen Metye Van houten
Naem helmigh	gebooren De 9 September	gedoopt De 4 october	1789
Ouders	Johannes Storm Maria Willis	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Ragel	gebooren De 3 September	gedoopt De 4 October	1789
Ouders	Abraham gerritse yannetye hennion	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria	gebooren De 3 September	gedoopt De 4 october	1789
ouders	Jan handkock Jenne Van blercom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Anthoni	gebooren 13 September	gedoopt De 18 October	1789
Ouders	Samuel Borlangs Morregrietye Jeraleman	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos	gebooren De 25 September	gedoopt De 18 October	1789
Ouders	Adreyaen Post Maria Spier	getuygen	frans Spier en Zyn huysvrou
Naem grictey	gebooren 26 September	gedoopt De 18 October	1789
Ouders	Mathenus kranek geertruy Van houten	getuygen	Egge Doorremus
Naem John	gebooren De 6 october 1789	gedoopt D 1 November	1789
Ouders	Hessel hennion Catryn Brower	getuygen	David Brower Arreyaenthe Stymets
Naem Arreyaente	gebooren De 11 October	gedoopt De 1 September	
	1789		
ouders	Hessel Ryerson Catrien Van Veghiter	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Dooce	gebooren De 9 october	gedoopt Dc 30 November	1789

ouders	David hennion Vrouwetje hennion	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Myntyte gebooren De 29 November 1789	gedoopt De 1 January 1790	
Ouders	David D ackerman Metye Ernstnes	getuygen	Jan Ackerman Annaetye Brower
	Naem Annaetye gebooren De 10 December 1789	gedoopt De 10 January 1790	
Ouders	Adreyaen Van houten Marretje Codmos	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cattelyntyte gebooren De 29 December 1789	gedoopt De 24 January 1790	
Ouders	Johannes Benson Maria Westervelt	getuygen	Janaunes* Benson Janmetje Banta
	Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 January	gedoopt De 7 february 1790	
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse Lena Van blercomi	getuygen	Roelif Van houten Antye Berdan
	Naem Antye gebooren De 8 January	gedoopt De 7 february 1790	
ouders	David Dey Sara Neeffe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hester gebooren De 11 December 1789	gedoopt De 21 March 1790	
ouders	frans Ryerson yannetye lambert	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Dirck gebooren De 2 february	gedoopt De 21 March 1790	
Ouders	Hendrick Van aellen yannetye Lazier	getuygen	Petrus Van aellen Maria hopper
	Naem yannetye gebooren De 14 february	gedoopt De 21 March 1790	
Ouders	Cornelus Van houten feytye Van houten	getuygen	Roelif Van houten Antye Borden
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 26 february	gedoopt de 21 March 1790	
ouders	Cornelus Van winkel Annaetye Van Rypen	getuygen	John ackerman Elsye Boskerk
	Naem Yannetye gebooren De 21 february	gedoopt De 4 April 1790	
Ouders	David Davidse Leya Merceeker	getuygen	Helmigh Merceeker feytye Ryker
	Naem feytye gebooren De 20 february	gedoopt De 4 April 1790	
Ouders	Helmigh Merceeker feytye Ryker		David Davidse Leya Merceeker
	Naem Harme gebooren De 23 October	gedoopt De 4 April 1790	
Ouders	Benyamenen Delemeter Claentye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catlyntyte gebooren De 21 february	gedoopt De 4 April 1790	
Ouders	Direk Ryerson geesye hopper	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretje gebooren De 1 Dagh April	gedoopt De 25 April 1790	
Ouders	Jan Maar	getuygen	Hendrick koorte Leya Mandeviel
	Naem Ruthye gebooren De		Gedoopt De 25 April 1790

\*Doubtless a clerical error for Johannes, John.

ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 Elsye Lazier | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Cornelius gebooren De 16 April gedoopt De 9 May 1790

Ouders | John Earl | getuygen | Abraham ackerman  
 Ragel ackerman | Sara ackerman  
 Naem Morres gebooren De 31 March gedoopt De 9 May 1790

ouders | Thunnis hennion | getuygen | De  
 Catrina Kipp | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 3 May gedoopt De 21 May 1790

Ouders | Johannes Toers | getuygen | Poulis Ratan  
 Lybe Ratan | Jannetye Bord  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 30 April gedoopt De 21 May 1790

Ouders | Daniel Schoenmaker | getuygen | De  
 Elisabeth Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Sellie gebooren De 1 May gedoopt De 6 June 1790

ouders | Poules Ratan | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Metye Spier | Naem Johannes gebooren De 19 May gedoopt De 20 June 1790

ouders | Abraham Ryerson | getuygen | Jannetye Joans  
 Sara Mandeviel | en De Vader  
 Naem Nikeoles gebooren De 14 May gedoopt De 20 June 1790

Ouders | Jan Merceker | getuygen | Helmigh merceker  
 Elisabeth Ryker | fyty Ryker  
 Naem Elias gebooren De 5 Mert gedoopt De 4 July 1790

ouders | Ari Meed | getuygen | De  
 Sara Jacobosse | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 17 June gedoopt De 18 July 1790

ouders | David hennion | getuygen | De  
 Antye kipp | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 4 July gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

Ouders | Derek van houten | getuygen | De  
 Ragel Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem adreyaen gebooren De 26 June gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

ouders | Jacobos McColli | getuygen | De  
 Ragel Ackerman | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Abigel gebooren De 11 June gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

ouders | Derek Dega | getuygen | De  
 Annaectye Schyler | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Rebecke gebooren De 26 July gedoopt De 26 September 1790

Ouders | adlman kingland | getuygen | De  
 ann low | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 6 June gedoopt De 24 october 1790

Ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De  
 Jannetye Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Benyunen gebooren De 22 Agust gedoopt De 24 october 1790

ouders | Cornelus Merselis | getuygen | De  
 Maria Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Arriaentye gebooren De 16 October gedoopt De 7 November 1790

Ouders	gerrit Neeffe Catlyntyte Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catlyntyte	gebooren De 3 September	gedoopt De 7 November 1790
ouders	Abrahama Willis Catrina Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina	gebooren De 17 october	gedoopt De 21 November 1790
Ouders	Adreyaen Cool Elisabeth Lutskens	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem gerret	gebooren De 29 october	gedoopt De 21 November 1790
Ouders	Edo Merselis Lena Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Edo	gebooren De 31 October	gedoopt De 21 November 1790
Ouders	gerret Neeffe Eva Van houten	getuygen	David kerr en Egge Van houten
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 3 November	gedoopt De 5 December 1790
ouders	Jan Doorremus Nenee Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem anaetye	gebooren De 24 November	gedoopt De 19 December 1790
Ouders	Tuenes Berdan Aeltye Van Blercom	getuygen	Elisabeth Van Blercom en De Vader
	Naem Jannetye	gebooren De 16 November	gedoopt De 19 December 1790
Ouders	Isack alyie Antye Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem David	gebooren De 12 December 1790	gedoopt De 16 Janury 1791
Ouders	Johannes Van houten Sara Low	getuygen	Cornelius Low trientye Claessen
	Naem trientye	gebooren De 11 December 1790	gedoopt De 16 January 1791
ouders	Piter Van houten Leya Van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Leya	gebooren De 28 December 1790	gedoopt De 30 January 1791
Ouders	Jan Van Blercom Antye Jacobosse	getuygen	Vrowetye V Blercom en De Vader
	Naem Annaetye	gebooren De 6 January	gedoopt De 13 february 1791
Ouders	Abraham Post Maria Zabrisko	getuygen	Albert Zabrisko Janmetye Zabrisko
	Naem Henderikes	gebooren De 25 January	gedoopt De 27 february 1791
Ouders	Simeon Van winkle Antye Merselles	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem yanikke	gebooren	gedoopt De 27 March 1791
ouders	Abraham Van Rypen Altye Post	getuygen	De Vader en Catrina Van blercom
	Naem feytye	gebooren De 11 January	gedoopt De 27 March 1791

Ouders	Arant Schuyler Ester Dey	getuygen	Ester De Moeder Van De kinderen
	De Naem Van De Eene was theunis Dey	gebooren De 18 October 1785	
	De Andere was gebooren De 29 August 1788	Zyn naem was Piter gedoopt By Het huys Van Piter Dey March 27th 1791*	
Ouders	Piter Dey Lena Boerd	getuygen	De Vader en Jannetye Post
	Naem Ester	gebooren De 30 November 1790	gedoopt De 27 March 1791
ouders	Jan Jacobosse Eva Kipp	getuygen	Abram Jacobosse en Elisabeth Jacobosse
	Naem Abram	gebooren De 14 March	gedoopt De 10 April 1791
Ouders	Cornelius Westervelt Maria Roblin	getuygen	De Vader en Antye Westervelt
	Naem trienye	gebooren De 23 March	gedoopt De 10 April 1791
ouders	Dirck Van giesen Jannetye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem feytje	gebooren De 29 March	gedoopt De 24 April 1791
Ouders	David Dey Sara Neeffe	getuygen	Johannes Neeffe helena Dey
	Naem helena	gebooren De 31 March	gedoopt De 15 May 1791
Ouders	Nicase Van blercom Catrina Post	getuygen	gerrit Van Rypen feytje westervelt
	Naem John	gebooren De 12 April	gedoopt De 15 May 1791
ouders	Cornelius Post Sara Dey	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Dirck Dey	gebooren De 6 May	gedoopt De 26 June 1791
✓✓	ouders	abraham godwen altye Van houten	getuygen
	Namen Jannetye en Marctye	Jan Van orden Jannetye V: houten	gedoopt De 4 January 1788 twelingen
ouders	Johannes f Post Antye Ratan	getuygen	Poules Ratan en Jannetye Bord
	Naem Poules	gebooren De 14 July	gedoopt De 7 Agustus 1791
ouders	Abraham godwin Zyn wife	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Namen Van De kinderen	Zyn Susanna Caleb Munson en Abraham Caleb	
		Monson	geboren De 10th December 1788 Abraham is geboren is geboren De 14 July 1791 gedoopt De Drie kinderen Agustus De 21 1791†
Ouders	David hemmion Vrouwitye hemmion	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Annetye	gebooren De 23 July	gedoopt De 21 Agustus 1791

\*The name of the one was Thennis (Tunis) Dey, born October 18, 1785; the other was born August 29, 1788. His name was Peter. [Both were] baptized at the house of Peter Dey, March 27, 1791.

†Names of the children are Susanna, Caleb Munson and Abraham. Caleb Munson was born December 10, 1788. Abraham was born July 14, 1791. Baptized the three children August 21, 1791. [The date of Susanna's birth is not given. She died October 21, 1813. Abraham Godwin was a fifer in a New York Regiment during the Revolution, and subsequently was a General of Militia in New Jersey. His wife was Mary Munson. His son, Abraham, named above, also became a General of Militia, and was known as the "young General," to distinguish him from his father, the "old General." The deaths of the "old General" and his wife, and their daughter Susan, are mentioned on page 47, ante.]

ouders	Roelif C Van houten	getuygen	De vader
	Aeltye Dooremus		en Moeder
	Naem Ragel gebooren De 5 Agustus	gedoopt De 18 September 1791	
Ouders	Matheus Crank	getuygen	Cornelus Van houten
	geertruy Van houten		en Metye V: houten
	Naem feytye gebooren De 1 September	gedoopt De 2 october 1791	
Ouders	Cornelus Van houten	getuygen	De
	Maria Veeder		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Antye gebooren De 18 Agustus	gedoopt De 2 october 1791	
ouders	Samuel Borhans	getuygen	De
	Marregriet yeraleman		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos gebooren De 20 October	gedoopt 4 December 1791	
Ouders	thunes hennion	getuygen	Leya kipp
	Catrina kipp		
	Naem Leya gebooren De 24 october	gedoopt De 4 December 1791	
Ouders	Daniel Ratan	getuygen	Johannis Ratan
	Jannetye Bronwer		en Zyn huysvrou
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 May	gedoopt De 10 June 1792	
ouders	Benyamen Delemeter	getuygen	De
	Claertye van houten		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara gebooren De 5 May	gedoopt De 10 June 1792	
Ouders	Abraham Post	getuygen	Abraham willis
	Elisabeth hemmelton		Catrina Post
	Naem Elksander McDukle*	gebooren De 8 June	gedoopt De 5 Agustus
	1792		
ouders	Ari Myer	getuygen	Jacob Storm
	Susanna Storm		Jannetye gerritse
	Naem grietye gebooren De 30 July	gedoopt de 9 September 1792	
Ouders	Helmigh Van gieson	getuygen	Seel Van gieson
	Sara van oeststrand		antye Van gieson
	Naem Metye gebooren De 20 Agustus	gedoopt De 9 September 1792	
ouders	Jacob Dooremus	getuygen	De
	Myntyte Van houten		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Ragel gebooren De 24 July	gedoopt De 9 September 1792	
Ouders	finee Chauler	getuygen	De
	Sara MacCleen		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jonas gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 9 September 1792	
Een kent gedoopt van Jan Moor genaemt Jan September 9th 1792			
ouders	Albert Berdan	getuygen	De
	Susanna		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Susanna gebooren De 25 September 1787	gedoopt De 22 September 1792	
Ouders	Albert Berdan	getuygen	De
	Susanna		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Albert gebooren De 12 March 1789	gedoopt De 22 September 1792	
Ouders	Albert Berdan	getuygen	De
	Susanna		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel gebooren De 8 November 1790	gedoopt De 22 September 1792	

\*Alexander McDougal.

Ouders	Abraham Vandaun Catriner Meath	getuygen	De Veder en Moeder
	Naem Salley geboren De 15 September	gedoopt De 30 September	1792
ouders	Philip Dey Janmetye Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Samuel hay geboren De 28 August	gedoopt De 30 September	1792
ouders	Andries Snyer Ragel ackerman	getuygen	Adam van orden Marregriet Snyer
	Naem Doortte geboren De 7 october	gedoopt De 11 November	1792
Ouders	Jan Erven Elisabeth Staag	getuygen	Hendrick Staag Sara Post
	Naem Sara gebooren De 7 September	gedoopt D 11 November	1792
Ouders	Peter Jacobosse Sara goold	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jannicke geboren De 1 May	gedoopt De 11 November	1792
Ouders	John Cool feytye Jacobosse	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick geboren De 18 October	gedoopt De 11 November	1792
Ouders	John Staag Cornelia Van blercom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem David geboren De 14 october	gedoopt De 11 November	1792
Ouders	David Dey Sara Neiffe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem tuenes geboren De 12 October	gedoopt De 2 December	1792
Ouders	tomes Snyder Maria raten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jurre geboren De 4 November	gedoopt De 2 December	1792
ouders	John Simmonis Mette Zyn vrou	getuygen	De Vader en Zyn Suster Maria
	Naem abigel geboren De 24 october	gedoopt De 2 December	1792
Ouders	Joris Doormus Antye Ratan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jennicke geboren De 27 october	gedoopt De 2 December	1792
ouders	Ellicksander Mc Coel Ragel van blercom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem ertha* geboren De 17 November	gedoopt De 23 December	1792
ouders	Jan Spier altye Ryker	getuygen	Peter lock geertry Jaebosse
	Naem Hester geboren De 28 october	gedoopt De 23 December	1792
ouders	John Ryerson Antye van aellen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Janmetye geboren De 21 November	gedoopt De 30 December	1792
Ouders	Piter Duryeas Leya Mandeviel	getuygen	Hendrick Demot Elisabeth Mandeviel
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 22 October	gedoopt De 30 December	1792

\*Archie.

ouders	Cornelus Decker	getuygen	Daniel Ratan en Zyn vrou
	en Zyn vrou		en Zyn vrou
	Naem Daniel	gebooren De 26 October	gedoopt De 30 December 1792
ouders	Johannes kerstede	getuygen	Johannes Ryker
	Lena Ryker		Leya Ryker
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 9 December 1792	gedoopt De 13 January ry 1793
ouders	Hendrick Cook	getuygen	De annaetje Ryerson
	geesye hopper		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 16 October 1792	gedoopt De 13 January 1793
ouders	Jacob Demarest	getuygen	Jacobos Demarest en De vader en Moeder
	geesye hopper		
	Naem Jacobos	gebooren De 4 January 1793	gedoopt De 3 february 1793
ouders	gerret van Derhoof	getuygen	De Soeke Zyn vrou
			Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 20 December 1792	gedoopt De 3 february 1793
ouders	Andris bomen	getuygen	De Vader yannetye van houten
			en Moeder
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 3 January	gedoopt De 3 february 1793
Ouders	David hennion	getuygen	thunis hennion
	Antye kepp		Catrina kepp
	Naem Vrouwetje	gebooren De 3 January 1793	gedoopt De 3 february 1793
ouders	Isack van Saen	getuygen	Samuel van Saen
	Catlyntyte Merselus		Leya Zabriske
	Naem Samuel	gebooren De 6 January	gedoopt De 3 february 1793
ouders	Jacobos van houten	getuygen	De
	Elisabeth Berri		Vader en moeder
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 30 June 1792	gedoopt De 3 february 1793
Ouders	John hutten	getuygen	Jacob Cooper
	Rachal Reynils		Elisabeth Sinirets
	Naem Rachal	gebooren De 2 July 1792	gedoopt De 3 february 1793
Ouders	Cornelus van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Vrouitje gerretse		
	Naem gerrebrant	gebooren De 8 January	gedoopt De 3 March 1793
ouders	adreyaen van houten	getuygen	Marten van blercom
	Marryte Cadmus		Antye Zyn vrou
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 31 January	gedoopt De 3 March 1793
Ouders	Dirck van houten	getuygen	De
	Ragel Post		vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 28 January	gedoopt De 3 March 1793
Ouders	Hendrick Cook	getuygen	De Vader
	yaunetye Pier		en Moeder
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 12 february	gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793
ouders	Albert Berdan	getuygen	De vader
	Susanna Secord		en Moeder
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 30 January	gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793

Ouders	Jaen Cool Elisabeth Lutkins	getuygen	Baarn Cool ketrienna van De waters Zyn Vrou
	Naem Barnt gebooren De 24 february	gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793	
ouders	gerrit Neeffe Catlynty post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 february	gedoopt De 1 April 1793	
ouders	Johannes hinnion Phebe Boalden	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Abraham gebooren De 29 May 1792	gedoopt De 1 April 1793	
ouders	Cornelus van houten feytye van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretje gebooren De 9 february	gedoopt De 1 April 1793	
Ouders	Piter Zealif Zyn vrou Ryker	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem	gebooren De	gedoopt De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Albert Zabrisko Aeltye van orden	getuygen	De vader et Elisabeth goetsyes
	Naem	gebooren De 13 february	gedoopt De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse Catrina Demerest	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem anaetje gebooren De 25 october 1791	gedoopt De 1 April 1793	
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Moeder
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 Agustus 1791	gedoopt De 1 April 1793	
ouders	Matheus Cranck geertruy van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren De 14 March	gedoopt De 21 April 1793	
ouders	Martin Bruyn Naetje Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Joannes gebooren De 4 November 1792	gedoopt De 21 April 1793	
ouders	Jan van blercom Antye Jacobosse	getuygen	Derck Durie Marritye Jacobosse
	Naem Jacobos gebooren De 28 Mart	gedoopt De 9 May 1793	
ouders	John More Catrienna M Clien	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelius gebooren De 8 Mert	gedoopt De 9 May 1793	
Ouders	Johannes Ryerson Nence Erchable*	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Lena gebooren De	gedoopt De 9 May 1793	
ouders	Johannes van winkel Elisabeth Ryerson	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria DeBoos gebooren De 5 April	gedoopt De 9 May 1793	
ouders	Daniel van horn Annaetje Erl	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Annaetje gebooren De 30 Martch	gedoopt De 9 June 1793	
Ouders	Brant Jacobosse titye van Duyn	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos gebooren De 12 May	gedoopt De 30 June 1793	

*Query: Archibald?*

ouders	Jan hencok Janmetye van blercom	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem tomas gebooren De 7 June	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	Henlrick Mouerse Catrina Alyi	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina gebooren De 19 January	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	Robbert M Cael Elisabeth Chappel	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Ercha* gebooren De 21 March	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	Abraham Jacobosse Leya Mandeveel	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos geboren De 12 May	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
ouders	Abraham Willis Catrina Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren De 17 May	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	Roelif Dooremus Annaetje Dooremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina geboren De 30 May	gedoopt de 30 June	1793
Ouders	Jan Dooremus Antye Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 3 May	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	gilyaem Ryerson Marigriete Mannen	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Ryer gebooren De 30 June	gedoopt de 11 Augustus	1793
ouders	Abraham Ryerson Sara Mandeviel	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth gebooreu De 1 July	gedoopt De 11 Augustus	1793
ouder	Catrina Stegg	getuygen	Johannes Ryker Janmetye Stegg
	Naem Jacobos gebooren De 2 November 1792	gedoopt De 11 Augustus	1793
†Ouders	Helmangh Post Metye Van Riper	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem thomas gebooren De 14 Agustes	gedoopt De 1 september	1793
ouders	Hendrick Hennion Maria Romine	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelious gebooren De 14 Agustes	gedoopt De 1 September	1793
ouders	Cornelions Van Houten maria Vater	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem maria Gebooren De 14 Agustes	gedoopt De 1 September	1793
ouders	Peter Van Howten Leyen Van Ripen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Peter geboren De 30 yuli	Gedoopt De 1 September	1793
ouders	hons Post maretye Neafe	getuygen	De Vader en moder
	Naem Aultye geborer De 29 yali	gedoopt De 1 September	1793

\*Archie.

Beginning here a new hand began keeping the record, and one evidently not so well educated as his predecessor, as appears by various eccentricities in chirography and orthography.

Ouders	Davit Griffins	getuygen	De Vader
	Sara forse		en moder
	Naem Janneye	Geboren De 10 Augustes	Gedoopt de 1 September 1793
ouders	John Berdon	getuygen	De vader
	Iean sine huis vrouw		en moder
	Naem Henderick	Geboren De 22 Yuly	Gedoopt De 1 September 1793
Ouders	Davit Hennion	getuygen	De Vader en
	vrouwetja Hennion		moder
	Naem mari greje	Geboren De 3 Augustes	Gedoopt De 1 September 1793
Ouders	Yon Speir	De Getuigen	Abraham Van Ripen eu sin huis
	Abbe Van Busse		vrow Dose Westervelt
	Naem Teunis	Geboren De 24 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Garret Neafe	De Getuigen	De Vader
	Even Van Honten		en moder
	Naem Annaute	Geboren De 22 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Robert Van Houten	getuigen	De
	Lenaw Van giason		Vader en moder
	Naem Rolef	Geboren De 16 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Yon yecobesa	De Getuigen	Neceuse Kip
	Eveu Kip		Leau manderviel
	Naem Leau	Geboren De 12 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Abraham ackerman	getuigen	De Vader en
	Elisebath Kronk		Moder
	Naem Yanate	Geboren De 7 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Yon leshere	getuigen	De Vader en
	Pege hill		Moder
	Naem Cornelius	Geboren De 8 Mey	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Johannes van Rypen	getuigen	De
	Leya kipp		vader en Moeder
	Naem Gerrit	gebooren De 6 october	gedoopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders	Tomes Hemmon	getuigen	De
	Elisebath Romjne		Vader en Moder
	Naem Abraham	geboren De 22 Yme	gedoopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders	William Brower	getuigen	De
	Marija sine huys Vrow		Vader en Moder
	Naem kestejnye	geboren De 23 September	Gedopt de 3 November 1793
Ouders	Johannes Toars	Getuigen	Isaac Kipp
	Marigrit Kipp		heinke* Van Geison
	Naem Isaac	geboren De 8 October	Gedopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders	Adreyen Post	getuigen	De
	Sara Spier		vader en Moeder
	Naem Elias	gebooren De 1 October 1791	gedoopt De 17 November 1793
Ouders	Roelif Romyn	getuigen	De vader
	Bregge van Devoort		en Moeder
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 6 October	gedoopt De 17 November 1793

\*Query: Hank, Hen., Henry?

Ouders	Piter van houten Marregriet Botteler	getuygen	Roelif van houten Aeltye Dooremus
	Naem James gebooren De 27 Agustus		gedoopt De 17 November 1793
ouders	Jan Blereom Maria Jacobosse	getnygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elias gebooren De 15 November		gedoopt De 8 December 1793
ouders	frans Ryerson Jannetye Lambert	getnygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jaunetye gebooren De 6 November		gedoopt De 8 December 1793
Ouders	William Mills Antye Eunes	getuygen	De vader en het wyf van george annes
	Naem Neeltye gebooren De 19 November 1792		gedoopt De 8 December 1793
ouders	Uyldrick van Rypen annecke Dooremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 1 September		gedoopt De 25 December 1793
ouders	Johannes gerritse Marregriet van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 19 November		gedoopt De 25 December 1793
Ouders	Hendrick Dooremus Marregriet hennion	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 17 December 1793		gedoopt De 19 January 1794
ouders	Jan Ryerson Leya Westervelt	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jores gebooren De 17 December 1793		gedoopt De 19 January 1794
Ouders	Albert Alye Dalle Snyder	getuygen	Antye Ryerson en de vader
	Naem Albert gebooren De 24 December 1793		gedoopt De 19 January 1794
ouders	Roelif van houten Antye van giesen	getnygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Metye gebooren De 7 January		gedoopt De 9 February 1794
Ouders	Jan Pules Sally hand	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 December		gedoopt De 9 february 1794
Ouders	gerrit gerritse Lena Scoonmaker	getuygen	gerrit gerritse fytje westervelt
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 5 february		gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
Ouders	Roelif van houten Antye Berdan	getuygen	Hessel Pitserse fytje van houten twelingen Adreyaen Post Namen feytje & Maria gebooren De 26 January
			Maria Berdan gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
ouders	Nicase van blercom Catrina Post	getuygen	Helmigh van houten Lena van Blercom
	Naem Antye gebooren De 24 January		gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794

ouders	Dirck van houten Ragel Post	getnygen	Jan Neeffe Catrina Post
	Naem John geboren De 1 february	gedoopt De 2 Mert	1794
Ouders	Abram freland Annaetye Moor	getnygen	
	Naem Polle geboren De 10 Agustus	1793	gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
Ouders	John van Rypen Sara Romyn	getnygen	Jan Romyn Lena Stagg
	Naem Nickolas geboren De 14 March		gedoopt De 20 february 1794
Ouders	hons Westervelt Leeuw Pervo	De getuijgen	Yacob acerman en sine vrouw
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 17 February	Gedoopt De 6 Apprill	1794
Ouders	Horremann Van order Fite Westervelt	De getuijgen	Jon Westervelt Ante Van Riper
	Naem Yanace Geboren 18 Mart	Gedoopt De 6 Apprjl	1794
Ouders	Isaue Kronk Janate Van Honten	De Getnygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Abraham Geboren De 6 Mart	Gedoopt De 6 Apprjl	1794
Onders	Corneljons Van Rjper Elysbeth Van Rjper	De Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Čotrenau Geboren De 28 Mart	Gedoopt De 21 Apprjl	1794
Onders	Abraham Van Blereom Vrouaty Van Blereom	De Getuygen	henderie Van Blereom Marja Van Blereom
	Naem Annauij Geboren De 29 Mart	Gedoopt De 21 April	1794
*Onders	Albert Zabrisko Acltye van orden	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick geboren De 19 April	gedoopt De 9 June	1794
Ouders	Edo Merselis Lena van houten	getnygen	Simion van winkel Antye Merselis
	Naem Jennicke geboren De 15 April	gedoopt De 9 June	1794
ouders	David Dey Sara Neeffe	getnygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem annactye geboren De 23 April	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
Ouders	Jan herres Marregriet van horn	getnygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina geboren De 15 May	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
ouders	hendrick herris Neesye van horn	getnygen	Johannes Berdan Maria De gra
	Naem Maria geboren De May	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
onders	Abraham Brower feytye Jacobbosse	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 25 february	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
	By Zyn huys		
ouders	Jan Stagg Elisabeth Rómyn	getnygen	Jan Romyn grietye feeck
	Naem grietye geboren De 13 May	gedoopt De 20 July	1794
Ouders	Coenraat Row Catrina Ryker	getuygen	Poulis van Devoort Elisabeth Rijker
	Naem Williem geboren De 22 May	gedoopt De 20 July	1794

\*Beginning here, the record is in the same handwriting as that for many years next preceding September, 1793.

Ouders	Jores Dooremus	getuygen	De
	Antye Ratan		vader en Moeder
Naem	Catrina	gebooren De 24 July	gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1794
Ouders	David Romyn	getuygen	Piter Storr
	Jannetye van Debeek		Sara van Winkel
Naem	John	gebooren De 1 June	gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1794
Ouders	Jacob Dooremus	getuygen	De
	Meynty van houten		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Cornelius	gebooren De 20 July	gedoopt De 31 Agustus 1794
Ouders	Megiel Boss	getuygen	Jacob Soots
	Antye Smit		Antye Boss
Naem	Leya	gebooren De 26 July	gedoopt De 31 Agustus 1794
Ouders	Abrun van houten	getuygen	De
	Maria Botler		Vader en Moeder
Naem	grietye	gebooren De 27 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
Ouders	tuenes Berdan	getuygen	De
	Aeltye van Blercom		vader en Moeder
Naem	Elisabeth	gebooren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
Ouders	ari Post	getuygen	De
	Maria Stagg		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Helmigh	gebooren De 8 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
Ouders	John Hutten	getuygen	De
	Ragel Rennels*		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Henne	gebooren De 21 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
Ouders	Hendrick kipp	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Catrina Dooremus		
Naem	Egge	gebooren De 2 September	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
Ouders	Abraham gerritse	getuygen	De
	Jannetye heinon		vader en Moeder
Naem	Jacob	gebooren De 6 September	gedoopt De 9 October 1794
Ouders	george monsen	getuygen	De Moeder
	annaetye van houten		
Naem	Isack	gebooren De 13 September 1789	gedoopt De 9 October 1794†
ouders	tomas Dooremus	getuygen	De
	Elisabeth van houten		Vader en Moeder
Naem	Daniel	gebooren De 30 Agustus	gedoopt De 12 october 1794
ouders	David kerr	getuygen	De
	Antye Westervelt		vader en Moeder.
Naem	Elisabeth	gebooren De 12 September	gedoopt De 12 october 1794
ouders	Bryant Shass†	getuygen	De
	Ammy Duval		vader en Moeder
Naem	Joseph Warren	gebooren De 23 June	gedoopt De 12 october 1794

\*Rachel Reynolds.

†Some of the leaves are so worn away on the margins that figures and words are gone; where they have been conjecturally supplied they are inclosed in brackets.

†Bryant Sheys, a tavern-keeper and afterwards for many years a school-teacher in and about Paterson.

ouders	Isack van Saen Catelynty Merselis	getuygen	Jan Merselis Janneyte van Rypen
	Naem Jennecke gebooren De 23 September	gedoopt De 12 october	1794
ouders	Albert van Saen Janneyte van houten	getuygen	Samuel van Saen Leya Zabrisco
	Naem Maria gebooren De 19 September	gedoopt De 12 october	1794
ouders	David Carns Elizbeth van voorhesen	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Corneliya gebooren De 13 September	gedoopt De 2 November	1794
Ouders	David Ackerman Matte Ernst	getuygen	Jan Erl Ragel ackerman
	Naem Jacomyn gebooren De 20 october	gedoopt De 2 November	179[4]
ouders	gerrit Brower Lena Spier	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 September	gedoopt De 2 November	1794
ouders	Jacob van Rypen Abigel Leris	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Rachel gebooren De 6 September	gedoopt De 2 November	1794
ouders	Isack Pier Maria post	getuygen	Jacobos post Sara Dey
	Naem francoos gebooren De 25 September	gedoopt De 2 November	179[4]
Ouders	Poulis Ratan Metye Spier	getuygen	Jan toers Lybe Ratan
	Naem Poulis gebooren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 2 November	1794
Ouders	Dirck Dey Annaety pierson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem William Mae atlams gebooren De	gedoopt De 2 No- vember 1794	
Ouders	gerritt gerritse griete van Rypen	getuygen	gerrebrant Bruijn Catrina van Rypen
	Naem Catrina gebooren De 25 October	gedoopt De 14 December	1794
Ouders	Helmigh van gieson Sara ostronder	getuygen	Johannes van gieson en Metye van houten
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 December 1794	gedoopt De 18 Janu- ary 1795	
ouders	John Berdan Lena Bruyn	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob gebooren De 2 January	gedoopt De 8 february	1795
ouders	Abram Spier Sara vanDerhoof	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara gebooren De 17 November 1794	gedoopt De 8 february	1795
Ouders	Albert Berdan Susanna Secord	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Samuel gebooren De 28 December 1794	gedoopt De 22 febru- ary 1795	

* Ouders	semion Van Blarcom bragje Van Blarcom	Getuigen	De Vauder en Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 14 february	gedoopt	De 15 Mart 1795
Ouders	Peter Aceman† Nauje Vrelant	Getuigen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Peter Geboren D 24 february	gedoopt	De 15 Mart 1795
Ouders	Tennis Speer Rachel manderviel	Getuigen	Henderick manderviel lenew manderviel
	Naem lenew Geboren De 23 february	gedoopt	De [5 Appril 1795]
Ouders	Jon aerl Rachel Acerman	Getuigen	Davit Acerman Matye armist
	Naem Matye Geboren De 12 Mart	Gedopt	De 5 Appril 1795
Ouders	Cornelious Kipp tjne Demorey‡	getuigen	Aurint sguiler   Rachel Demorey
	Twelinge	en Cornelius Kipp	tene Demorey
Ouders	Naem Rachel en marjgritye	Geboren De 15 Mart	Gedopt De 5 Appril 1795
Ouders	Thunis Spear geesye Everse	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 24 Mert	gedoopt	de 19 April 1795
Ouders	Gerrit Neafi Catljne Post	getuigen	De vader en Moder
Ouders	Cornelyous Merselus Marya Post	getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Ouders	Naem Edo Geboren De 18 Mart	Gedopt	De 19 Apyll 1795
Ouder	Jacob Dooremus Neltyi Peir	Getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Ouders	Naem Johonis Geboren De 26 february	Gedopt	De 19 April 1795
Ouders	Christopher Brower Lena van houten	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
Ouders	Naem Maria gebooren De 16 April	gedoopt	De 7 May 1795
Ouders	Benyaman Delemaeter Claertye van houten	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
Ouders	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 23 Mart	gedoopt	De 24 May 1795
Ouders	David Deves Leya Merceker	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
Ouders	Naem tomas gebooren De 20 April	gedoopt	De 7 June 1795
Ouders	Jan Dooremus geertye Ryerson	getuigen	Bill Dierman griety Dooremus
Ouders	Naem grietye gebooren De 25 April	gedoopt	De 7 June 1795
Ouders	David Brower Sara Remmer	getuigen	David Brower Arreyaenye Stymets
Ouders	Naem David gebooren De 29 May	gedoopt	De 28 June 1795

\*Beginning here, the next nine entries are in the same handwriting as those of October 13—November 3, inclusive, 1793.

†Ackerman,

‡Demarest.

||Arent Schuyler.

ouders	William Decker	getuygen	De
	Aeltje Myer		vader en Moeder
	Naem Marten	gebooren De 13 May	gedoopt De 28 June 1795
ouders	Andris hopper	getuygen	Jan hopper
	Aeltje ackermun		Maria westervelt
	Naem Aeltje	gebooren De 1 June	gedoopt De 28 June 1795
ouders	Johannes post	getuygen	De
	Antje Ratan		vader en Moeder
	Naem Bregje	gebooren De 4 April	gedoopt De 23 June 1795
ouders	Ari Boss	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Sytje Mowerse		
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 7 June	gedoopt De 28 June 1795
Onders	Abraham witten	getuygen	Joseph witten
	Catrina Blavelt		Catlyntyte Miller
	Naem Joseph	geboren De 14 June	gedoopt De 19 July 1795
ouders	Piter Merselius	Getuygen	De
	Janete Van Wincke		Vader En Moder
	Naem Johones	Geboren De 23 Agustus	gedoopt De 20 September 1795
ouders	Cornelus T Doorremus	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Jammetye van orden		
	Naem Selle	gebooren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 29 September 1795
Onders	Jan Jacobosse	getuygen	De vader en
	Eva kipp		Leya kipp
	Naem Eva	gebooren De 14 July	gedoopt De 1 November 1795
ouders	Johannes Bensen	getuygen	De
	Maria westervelt		vader en Moeder
	Naem Sofya	gebooren De 20 October	gedoopt De 1 November 1795
ouders	Josey Brower	getuygen	De
	en Zyn wife		vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel	geboren De 23 September	gedoopt De 1 November 1795
ouders	David Cerr	getuygen	De vader
	Antye westervelt		en Moeder
	Naem Johannes	geboren De 28 Agustus	gedoopt De 1 November 1795
ouders	Abraham Vrelant	getuygen	gerrit Vrelant
	Ane More		Ragel Moor
	Naem gerrit	gebooren De 24 Agustus	gedoopt De 1 November 1795
ouders	Jan Van Houten	getuygen	David Brower
	Maria Brower		Areyaenye Stymcts
	Naem Areyaentye	gebooren De 12 October	gedoopt De 1 November 1795
ouders	Cornelus Van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader
	Vrouwetye gerritse		en Moeder
	Naem gerrit	gebooren De 15 September	gedoopt De 1 November 1795
ouders	William wite	getuygen	De Vader
	Catrina Ryker		en Moeder
	Naem Marregriet	gebooren De 29 July	gedoopt De 1 November 1795
Onders	Jacob Steek	getuygen	De Vader en
	Maria Andrews		Sara Ratan
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 24 Agustus	gedoopt De 22 November 1795

ouders	David godwin	getuigen	Adolf Waldron
	Catrina Waldron		Elisabeth Waldron
Naem Abraham	Resolve	gebooren De 8 Novemb	gedoopt De 22
	November 1795		
ouders	Johannes Van winkel	getuigen	De Vader
	Elisabeth Ryerson		en Moeder
Naem Johannes	Jores Ryerson	gebooren De 1 November	gedoopt De
	6 December 1795		
ouders	francoos Ryorson	getuigen	De Vader
	Jannetye Lambert		en Leya Lambert
Naem francoos	gebooren De 15 November	gedoopt De 6 December	1795
ouders	Albert Alye	getuigen	John Potter
	Dalle Snyder		Maria Smit
Naem Adam	gebooren De 6 November	gedoopt De 6 December	1795
ouders	Johannes van blercom	getuigen	De
	Antye Jacobosse		vader en Moeder
Naem gerritye	gebooren De 16 November	gedoopt De 25 Deember	1795
ouders	Harmanes Bross	getuigen	Harmanes Bross
	Catrina Ellers		en Jannetye Bross
Naem Luykes	gebooren D 6 December	gedoopt De 25 December	1795
ouders	Helmhig Van houten	getuigen	De
	Lena van blercom		Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes	gbooren De 9 December 1795	gedoopt De 1 January	1796
ouders	Cornelius westervelt	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Maria Roblin		
Naem Abraham	gebooren De 16 Decembr	1795	gedoopt De 1 January
ouders	David Benson	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Elisabeth van houten		
Naem Johannes	gebooren De 27 December 1795	gedoopt De 17 Jan-	uary 1796
ouders	Jan henecock	getuigen	De
	Jannetye van blercom		Vader en Moeder
Naem William	gebooren De 7 September 1795	gedoopt De 17 January	1796
ouders	David Dooremus	getuigen	De Vader
	Elisabeth van houten		en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 23 December 1795	gedoopt De 7 februa-	ry 1796
ouders	Lodewyek Mereeker	getuigen	De vader
	Sara Spier		en Aelly Spier
Naem John	gebooren De 1 January	gedoopt De 7 february	1796
ouders	Robert van houten	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Lena van gieson		
Naem Metye	gebooren De 24 January	gedoopt De 28 february	1796
ouders	gerrebrant Bruin	getuigen	gerrebrant gerrisse
	Catrina Van Derhoef		Antye Bruin
Naem Antye	gebooren De 27 January	gedoopt De 28 february	1796

ouders	Daniel van hoorn	getuygen	De
	Annaetye Erl		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel	gebooren	De 29 January
		gedoopt	De 28 february 1796
ouders	John tures	getuygen	De
	Lyba Ratan		vader en Moeder
	Naem Poules	gebooren	De 30 January
		gedoopt	De 28 february 1796
Ouders	Nicholas Cokoro	getuygen	De
	Piterye van Blercom		vader en Moeder
	Naem Polly	gebooren	De 17 february
		gedoopt	De 20 March 1796
ouders	thunis Hennion	getnygen	Johannes hennion
	Sofya witte		Elisabeth Berry
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren	De 18 february
		gedoopt	De 20 March 1796
ouders	John Sigler	getuygen	De Vader
	Siclie Mandeveel		en Moeder
	Naem Rachel	gebooren	De 7 January
		gedoopt	De 20 March 1796
ouders	Cornelus gerrebrantse	getuygen	De Vader
	Maria Ryker		en Moeder
	Naem Piter	gebooren	De 14 January
		gedoopt	De 20 March 1796
ouders	Johannes Van Rypen	getuygen	Vader en
	Leya kipp		De Moeder
	Naem Nickase	gebooren	De 9 february
		gedoopt	De 3 April 1796
ouders	Johannes Ryker	getuygen	De
	Mertynye Dooremus		Vader en Moeder
	Naem	gebooren	De 12 february
		gedoopt	De 3 April 1796
ouders	Cornelus H Post	getnygen	Jurre Snyder
	Jamnetye van Houten		Sara van houten
	Naem Aeltje	gebooren	De 22 November 1795
		gedoopt	De 3 April 1796
Ouders	Jacobos Van houten	getuygen	De Vader
	Maria Banta		en Moeder
	Naem Jacob	gebooren	De 7 Mert
		gedoopt	De 3 April 1796
ouders	Jan Brower	getuygen	gerrit wyt
	griety wyt		grietye Brower
	Naem Lena	gebooren	De 3 April
		gedoopt	De 24 April 1796
ouders	Johannes Post	getuygen	De
	Elisabeth Ackerman		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Louwerens	gebooren	De 25 December
		gedoopt	De 24 April 1796
ouders	Jacobus Ackerman	getuygen	Louwerens Ackerman
	Catlyntyte Post		Annaetye van houten
	Naem Catlyntyte	gebooren	De 15 february
		gedoopt	De 24 April 1796
May 12th 1796	is gedoopt	Elisabeth yoemen	De Vrow van David Spier in
	De kerk Van Totowa	gebooren	De 24 May 1778
ouders	David Spier	getuygen	De Vader
	Elisabeth yeoman		en Moeder
	Naem feytye	gebooren	De 6 March
		gedoopt	De 15 May 1796
ouders	Cristiyaen Scoort	getuygen	De
	grietye Demarest		Vader en Moeder
	Naem William	gebooren	De 20 April
		gedoopt	De 15 May 1796
ouders	John Ryker	getnygen	De
	Jamnetye Stagg		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Willem	gebooren	De 21 March
		gedoopt	De 15 May 1796

Ouders	David Romyn Jannetye van Debeek Naem Sara	gebooren De 19 Mert	getuigen	John Stagg Elisabeth Romyn gedoopt De 15 May 1796
Ouders	John Puellis Sara hen	gebooren De 25 April	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
ouders	John Sindel griete Ceesstede	Naem Eva	getuigen	John Ceesstede Sara Jacobosse
ouders	Roelij Van houten Antye Van gieson	gebooren De 22 Mert	getuigen	Naem John gedoopt De 15 May 1796
ouders	David Hennion Vrouwitye Hennion	Naem Johannes	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
ouders	Cornelius Van houten Maria Veder	gebooren De 14 May	getuigen	Naem Johannes gedoopt De 29 May 1796
ouders	Cornelius Van houten Maria Veder	Naem David en Vrouwitye	getuigen	Namen David en Vrouwitye twelingen 1796
ouders	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 18 April	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
*Ouders	Albert Zabrijske Aultye Van order	Naem yannity	getuigen	Naem Jacob gedoopt De 29 May 1796
Ouders	Jon Ridgwey Pegey Acermen	geboren De 5 May	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
Ouders	Mathew Craek geertruy van houten	Naem Sara	getuigen	Naem yannity gedoopt De 19 June 1796
Ouders	Mathew Craek geertruy van houten	geboren De 31 Apprill	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
Ouders	Naem Egge	geboren De 14 May	getuigen	Naem Egge gedoopt De 31 July 1796
Ouders	Jacob Quacibus maria Puke	Naem Jon	Getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
Ouders	Henderick Hennion Maria Romine	Geboren De 22 Agustis	Getuigen	Naem Jon Gedopt De 11 september 1796
Ouders	Naem Elesebeth	Geboren De 8 July	Getuigen	De Vader En Moder
Ouders	Peter Demorey Tyne Benson	Naem Elesebeth	Getuigen	Jacobus Westervelt Elesebeth Demorey
Ouders	Isaac Blawvelt Sara Jonson	Geboren De 4 September	Getuigen	Naem Elesebeth Gedopt De 2 October 1796
Ouders	Naem Joseph	Geboren De 15 September	Getuigen	De Vader en Moder
Ouders	Isaac Yorks Ragel Rycer	Geboren De 2 Augustes	Getuigen	Naem Joseph Gedopt De 2 October 1796
Ouders	Naem leeu	Geboren De 25 July	Getuigen	Do Vader en Moder
Ouders	Isaac Cronk Jaumete Van Houten	Geboren De 25 July	Getuigen	Naem leeu Gedopt De 23 October 1796
Ouders	Naem marea	Geboren De 25 July	Getuigen	Naem marea Gedopt De 23 October 1796

\*The remainder of the record, covering a period of twelve years, is in the handwriting of the person who kept it October 13-November 3, 1793, and during February and March, 1795. He had an orthographical system of his own for spelling names, and adhered to it with a pernicious consistency.

Ouders	Abraham Van Houten feytye Van Houten	Getuygen	Rofel Van Houten En Elesebeth Dooremus
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 26 September		Gedopt De 23 October 1796
Ouders	brjent shays Annaye Duvall	Getuygen	hans Post Jannate Post
	Naem Tomas Geboren De 14 Augustes		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	derie H Van Houten Ragel Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelius Geboren De 4 October		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	Henderec Van Blarcom Dereece Acerman	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Annatite Geboren De 22 October		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	Harremoress Van Order fyte Westervelt	Getuygen	Jon Reyerson Leen Westervelt
	Naem Leen Geboren De 8 October		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	Jores Doorremus Even yong	Getuygen	hons tice Marye yong
	Naem Marya Geboren De 3 October		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	Peter Olye Elesebith Mouterse	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 3 Augustes		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	David P Harring Trynte Gerebranse	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jon Geboren De 24 September		Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders	Jon Courte Catreneu Hensompecer	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Willem Geboren De 10 November		Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders	Jacob Van Derbake Anneuje Vus	Getuygen	Pontis Vander Bake Pegje Vus
	Naem Gerteren Geboren De 9 October		Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders	Edo Merselus Leneu Van Houten	Getuygen	Cornelious Van Houten Matje Van Houten
	Naem Cornelious Geboren De 7 November		Gedopt De 25 December 1796
ouders	Henderic Kipp Catreneu Dooremus	Getuygen	Cornelious Kip Tyne Demorey
	Naem Cristeneu Geboren De 27 October		Gedopt de 25 December 1796
Ouders	Johones H Gerreson Marregretye Van Rijpen	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 20 November		Gedopt De 25 December 1796
Ouders	Gerrit Brower Leneu Speir	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gesce Geboren De 26 October		Gedopt De 25 December 1796
Ouders	Jerrey yerrejausse Elesebith van Blercom	Getuygen	Caurl Devoise Jacemjne Van horn
	Naem Jacemine Geboren De 27 December		Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797

Ouders   Rulef Van Honten   Getuygen   Jacobos Post
Antye Berdon   Janetye Van Geson
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 22 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey
1797
Ouders   Jan Dooremus   Getuygen   De
Geertruy Ryerson   Vader En Moder
Naem Geertruy Geboren De 26 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey
1797
Ouders   Albert Van Saun   Getuygen   De Vader
Janetye Van Honten   En Molder
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 24 Januuary Gedopt De 19 February
1797
Ouders   Helmugh Van Geason   Getuygen   De Vader
salley Van Ostrander   En Moder
Naem Crisstufel Geboren De 16 Janewary Gedopt De 19 Febraurey
1797
Ouders   Jacob Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Jacemine Van Honten   En Moder
Naem Jacob Geboren De 28 December Gedopt De 19 Februarey 1797
Ouders   Stevennus Betolf   Getuygen   De Vader
Janjetye Post   En Moder
Naem Jacobus Geboren De 20 November Gedopt De 19 Februarey
1797
Ouders   Marten Boudese   Getuygen   De Vader
Martay Corbey   En Moder
Naem Pettey Geuld Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 19 February
1797
Ouders   Isaac Van Saun   Getuygen   De Vader En
Catteljntyte Merselus   Anantye Van Saun
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 17 Februarey Gedopt De 12 Marth 1797
Ouders   Metjes Everse   Getuygen   De
Janjetye Post   Vader en Moder
Naem Lenau Geboren De 25 Febraurey Gedopt De 12 Mert 1797
Ouders   Jon Berdon   Getuygen   De Vader
LenewBreun   En Moder
Naem David Geboren De 19 February Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders   Peter Poulese   Getuygen   De Vader
Janetye Van Honten   En Moder
Naem Neltye Geboren De 25 Febuary Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders   David Dey   Getuygen   De Vader
Sara Nefe   En Moder
Naem Johanes Geboren De 14 October 1796 Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders   David Acerman   Getuygen   De
Metje Ernest   Vader En Moder
Naem Ragel Geboren De 6 Mert Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders   Johones Westervelt   Getuygen   De
Marye Buskerk   Vader En moder
Naem Maretye Geboren De 8 Mert Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders   Henderic Van Aule   Getuygen   De
Abby Ecer   Vader En Moder
Naem Minochey Geboren De 27 Mert Gedopt de 17 Apprell 1797

Ouders	Geret Vrelant	Getuygen	De
	Ragel More		Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac	Geboren De 21 September 1796	Gedopt De 17 Apprill	
	1797		
Ouders	Cornelious T. Dooremus	Getuygen	De
	Jannetje Van Order		Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetje	Geboren De 11 Mart	Gedopt De 17 Apprill	1797
Ouders	Tomis wills	Getuygen	Johones Van Derbake
	Ragel Van Derbake		En Abby Terhune
Naem Johonis	Geboren De 12 Apprill	Gedopt De 7 Mey 1797	
Ouders	France Van Wincke	Getuygen	De
	Esebele Archebel		Vader En Moder
Naem Lenew	Geboren De 14 March	Gedopt De 7 May 1797	
Ouders	Abraham Blawwelt	Getuygen	De
	Elesebeth Herring		Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham	Geboren De 13 Apprill	Gedopt De 7 May 1797	
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus	Getuygen	De
	mawrijte Jecobese		Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic	Geboren De 1 May	gedoopt De 1 June 1797	
Ouders	Hons Speer	Getuygen	Jacob Rjcer
	Aultye Recar		Corneljye Ricer
Naem Prynty	Geboren De 8 April	Gedopt De 5 June 1797	
Ouders	Jacob Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Marretje Vrelant		Vader En Moder
Naem Gerretje	Geboren De 25 Apprill	Gedopt de 5 June 1797	
Ouders	Jacobes Westervelt	Getuygen	David Demorey
	Elesebeth Demorey		Annauty Van Saun
Naem Hester	Geboren De 3 May	Gedopt De 25 June 1795	
Ouders	Geljne Aeerman	Getuygen	De
	Tryntje Maudervael		Vader En Moder
Naem Leyen	Geboren De 17 November 1796	Gedopt De 25 June 1797	
Ouders	Tomes Van Order	Getuygen	De
	Leeu Reton		Vader En Moder.
Naem Sara	Geboren De 12 Apprill	Gedopt De 16 July 1797	
Ouders	Jan Gutchers	Getuygen	De
	Annauty Deter		Vader En Moder
Naem Hester	Geboren De 10 June	Gedopt De 16 July 1797	
Ouders	Jose Cocoru	Getuygen	Nicolus Cocoru
	Sellej Vrereexe		en Peterye
Naem Neocolas	Geboren De 26 June	Gedopt De 16 July 1797	
Ouders	Jon Merselus	Getuygen	Jan Perk*
	Jannetje Van Riper		En Arreyenutye Merselus
Naem Arreyauntye	Geboren De 2 Ajustes	Gedopt De 27 Ajustes 1797	
Ouders	Ryneir J Van Geason	Getuygen	Isaac Van Geason
	Sarey Cint		En Marye Vehsen
Naem Affe	Geboren De 7 July	gedoopt De 27 Ajustes 1797	
Ouders	Meselus Van geison	Getuygen	De
	Jennetje Dooremus		Vader En Moder
Naem Johannes	Geboren De 19 Ajustes	Gedopt De 17 September 1797	

\*John Parke.

Ouders	Henderic Hopper		Getuygen   Gerrit Hopper
	Jacemine Quacenbus		En Dereec Acerman
Naem	Catrenew	Geboren De 28	Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September
	1797		
Ouders	Herculins Becorn		Getuygen   Jacob Braun
	Antye Braun		En Sara yureyanse
Naem	Gerret	Geboren De 8	Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
Ouders	Abraham Acerman		Getuygen   Jon Merselus
	Elesebeth Cronk		En Jannetye Van Riper
Naem	Jon	Geboren De 14	Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
Ouders	Cornelious Cint		Getuygen   De
	Antye Steg		Vader En Moder
Naem	succes*	Geboren De 8	September Gedopt De 8 October 1797
Ouders	Tomis Sigler		Getuygen   De Vader
	Leneu Speir		En Moder
Naem	Johannes	Geboren De 27	Aujustes Gedopt De 8 October 1797
Ouders	Johonis R Van Houten		Getuygen   Abraham Van Riper En
	sally Van Busse		Dose Westervelt
Naem	Rulif	Geboren De 18	September Gedopt De 29 October 1797
Ouders	David Brower		Getuygen   De Vader En
	Sally Pamer		Sara Brower
Naem	Sara	Geboren De 5	October Gedopt De 29 October 1797
Ouders	Teunis Henneon		Getuygen   Peter Henneon
	Ragel Acerman		En Gerteruy Acerman
Naem	Elesabeth	Geboren De 8	October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
Ouders	David Benson		Getuygen   Gerrebrant Van Houten
	Elesabeth Van Honten		En Jannetye Gerrese
Naem	Derick	Geboren De 28	October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
Ouders	Abraham Monerse		Getuygen   Johones Van Houten
	Hester Manderveil		En Cautreneu Erl
Naem	Elisabeth	Geboren De 15	October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
Ouders	David Blar		Getuygen   De
	Beiltye Vrelant		Vader En Moder
Naem	Jannetye	Geboren De 6	October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
Ouders	Cristufel Brower		Getuygen   De Vader en
	Lenew Van Houten		Antye Van Houten
Naem	Deric	Geboren De 13	December Gedopt De 25 December 1797
Ouders	Abraham Witten		Getuygen   Isaac Blowvelt
	Catrenew Blowvelt		Gertereu Blauvate
Naem	Isaac	Geboren De 12	December 1797 Gedopt de 21 Jannewary 1798
Ouders	Henderic Kipp		Getuygen   Cornelius Kipp
	Cotrenew Dooremus		En Tyne Demorey
Naem	Crestenew	Geboren De 10	Jannewary Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders	William Brower		Getuygen   Abraham Brower
	Marea helm		En Marea Alsorth
Naem	Marea	Geboren De 7	Janmary Gedopt De 11 February 1798

\*Soeky; *i. e.*, Sukey.

Ouders   yeles Manderveil   Getuygen   De
Catrenew Roblin       Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 16 Januairy Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Isaac Van Geison   Getuygen   Peter Duorem
Leneu Speir       En Obegel Cuaro
Naem Geret Geboren De 31 October 1797 Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Peter Seiliff   Getuygen   Isaac Ricer
Salley Ricer       En leneu Smith
Naem Daniel Geboren De 16 Januairy Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Jon Steg   Getuygen   De Vader En
Antye Blancher       Catrenew Stag
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 8 Januairy Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Jon Westervelt   Getuygen   Cornelious Westervelt
Antye Van Riper       fytye Westervelt
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 30 Janewary Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Johannes Speer   Getuygen   Johones Van Houten
Abbe Van Busse       Salley Van Busse
Naem fyte Geboren De 20 December 1797 Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798
Ouders   Gerrit Vrelant   Getuygen   De Vader
Maregretye Van Riper       En Maretye Van Riper
Naem Ragel Geboren De 27 Febuary Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798
Ouders   John Eagerly   Getuygen   De
hanna Bacon       Vader En Moder
Naem Susanne Geboren De 18 Febuary Gedopt De 25 Mart 1798
Ouders   Gerit Neafe   Getuygen   Cornelious Van Houten
Eva Van Houten       En Mettye Van Houten
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 27 Febuary Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
Ouders   Jores Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Antye Retan       En Moder
Naem Davit Geboren De 5 Febuary Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
Ouders   Andreus Hopper   Getuygen   Peter Hopper
Antye Van Vorhase       En Antye Dooremus
Naem Antye Geboren De 10 Mart Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
Ouders   Hclenough Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader
Lenew Van Blareom       En Moder
Naem Annaatyte Geboren De 1 Apprill Gedopt De 29 Apprill 1798
Ouders   Daniel Benson   getuygen   De
Ragel Dooremus       Vader En Moder
Naem Davit Geboren De 17 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798
Ouders   Rolef Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Annatyte Dooremus       En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 16 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798
Ouders   Robert Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Lenew Van Geason
Naem Antye Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 27 May 1798
Ouders   Abraham Willis   Getuygen   De
Catrenen Post       Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 26 Apprill Gedopt De 27 May 1798

Ouders | Jon aerl | Getuygen | Jacob BerDan  
 Annautys Belyu | En Catreneu Belyu  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 15 May Gedopt De 10 June 1798

Ouders | Jon Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Antye yecobuse | En Moder  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Jon hencok | Getuygen | Mert Van Blarcom  
 Jamnetye Van Blercom | En Antye Van Vegt  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Cornelius Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder  
 Polley Roblin | Naem Jon Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Henderic D Hopper | Getuygen | Jacobus Bogert  
 Hester Van Gelder | En Corneleyeu Hopper  
 Naem Ragel Geboren De 26 June Gedopt De 12 Aujustes 1798

Ouders | Benjemen Delemeter | Getuygen | De  
 Cleuryte Van Houten | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Samuel Geboren De 15 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798

Ouders | Willem Van Daun | Getuygen | De  
 Elesbeth Dooremus | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 10 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798

Ouders | Rulef Van Houten | Getuygen | De  
 Antye Van Geason | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Cornelius Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jon Tise | Getuygen | Jon Cerlough  
 Catreneu My | En Elesbeth Stuls  
 Naem Jon Geboren De 23 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jacob Quacenbus | Getuygen | De  
 Marea Pake | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Sara Geboren De 24 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jon Van Houter | Getuygen | Benyemien Spear  
 Marea Brower | Annautye Brower  
 Naem Annautye Geboren De 12 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798

Ouders | Obe force | Getuygen | Jon Westervelt  
 Elesbeth Van Houten | Antye Van Riper  
 Naem Johonis Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798

Ouders | Bryant Sheys | Getuygen | De  
 Annautye Duvall | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jacobus Bryant is Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Cornelius Merselus | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Mariew Post | En Antye Merselus  
 Naem Antye Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Johonis Brower | Getuygen | De  
 Marigretye Wite | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Marigretye Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Nicolus Acerson | Getuygen | Jacob Acerson  
 Marea Orl | En Wity Bertolf  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders	Gerit Brower	Getuygen	De
	Lenen Spear		Vader En Moder
	Naem Geret Geboren De 3 October	Gedopt De 25 November	1798
Ouders	Cornelious Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Maritye G[a]rreese		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jerre Geborer 4 November	Gedopt De 16 December	1798
Ouders	Lowerenoe Demorest	Getuygen	Samuel Van Saun
	Maregret Romine		En Marea Buskerk
	Naem Samuel Geboren De 21 October	Gedopt De 16 December	1798
Ouders	Isaac Van Saun	Getuygen	De
	Cathinetye Meselus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Arreyeuntye Geboren De 19 November	Gedopt De 16 December	1798
Ouders	David Dey	Getuygen	De
	Sara Nefe		Vader En Moder
	Naem David Geboren De 5 September	Gedopt De 16 December	1798
Ouders	Jon yorks	Getuygen	De Vader
	Marea Lyons		en Moder
	Naem Elezebeth Geboren De 18 October	Gedopt De 26 December	1798
Ouders	hons I Post	Getuygen	Rulif Post
	Fitye Ryker		En Marrettye Post
	Naem Marritye Geboren De 24 November 1798	Gedopt De 6 Jannewary	1799
Ouders	Johomnis Ryerson	Getuygen	Horremaun Van Blercom
	Antye Van Aule		En Elesabeht Van Aule
	Naem Hessel Geboren De	1798	Gedopt De 6 Jannewarey
Ouders	Deric H Van Houten	Getuygen	Gerrebrant Van Houten
	Ragel Post		En Jaunetye Gerrese
	Naem Gerebrant Geboren De 4 December 1798	Gedopt De 27 Jannewary	1799
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus	Getuygen	Jon Dooremus
	Marryte Jecobesse		En Nense Ryerson
	Naem Jou Geboren De 2 December 1798	Gedopt De 27 Jannewarey	1799
Ouders	Cresteyau Shurte	Getuygen	Davit Demorey
	Marregret Demorey		En Hester Brower
	Naem Davit Geboren De 6 Jaanuarey	Gedopt De 27 Jaanuarey	1799
Ouders	Bartt Queenbus	Getuygen	De Vader
	Caty Randseley		En Moder
	Naem Petrus Geboren De 18 December 1798	Gedopt De 27 Jannuarey	1799
Ouders	Davit Speir	Getuygen	De Vader En
	Elesabeht youmens		Moder
	Naem Polly Geboren De 12 October 1798	Gedopt De 17 February	1799
Ouders	Lowerence Van Order	Getuygen	De
	Hendericke Billu		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 30 Jaanewary	Gedopt De 17 Fabruarey	1799

Ouders	Merselus Van Geasen	Getuygen	De Vader
	Jannetye Dooremus		En Moder
	Naem Tonies Geboren De 30 Jannuary	Gedopt De 10 Mart	1799
Ouder	Peter Tise	Getuygen	Jon Carlongh
	Catrenau Benvanhuyzen		En Elesebht Stuls
	Naem Johonis Geboren De 20 Fbruary	Gedopt De 25 Mart	1799
Ouders	Semeon Van Houten	Getuygen	De
	Marea Van Blereon		Vader En Moder
	Naem Annautey Geboren De 17 Mert	Gedopt De 14 Apprill	1799
Ouders	Hessel Gerrese	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sally lues		En Moder
	Naem Hessel Geboren De 4 Mart	Gedopt De 14 Apprill	1799
Ouders	Lukes Van Aule	Getuygen	De Vader En
	Antye Van Derhoof		Tyne Van Aule
	Naem Petrus Geboren De 15 Jannwary	Gedopt De 14 Apprill	1799
Ouders	David Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sally Romer		En Catrenau Dooremus
	Naem Sally Romer Geboren De 28 Jannewary	Gedopt De 28 Apprill	1799
Ouders	Isaac Cronk	Getuygen	De
	Jannitye Van Houten		Vader En Moder
	Naem Isaac Geboren De 26 Mart	Gedopt De 12 May	1799
*Ouders	John Hancock	Getuygen	De
	Jenny Van Blareom		Vader En Moder
	Naem Polly Born the 31 May	gedoopt de 16 June	1799
Ouders	Johones Jecabese	Getuygen	De
	Elesabeth Coeuro		Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 8 May	Gedopte De 26 of May	1799
Theunis Dey	Born 26th dey of November 1786		
		God Father John Dey	
		God Mother Phebe Dey	
Ouders	Jon Van Ryper	Getuygen	De Vader
	Gerteruy Dooremus		En Antye Dooremus
	Naem Antye Geboren De 16 Apprill	Gedopt De 26 May	1799
Ouders	Daniel Blowvelt	Getuygen	Peter Stur
	Murregret Pervo		En Welmitiey Westervelt
	Naem Welmitiey Geboren De 23 December 1798	Gedopt De 26 May	1799
Ouders	franee Ryerson	Getuygen	De
	Jannetye Lambert		Vader En Moder
	Naem Abraham Geboren De 8 May	Gedopt De 26 May	1799
Ouders	Peter Olye	Getuygen	De
	Elesabeth Mowerse		Vader En Moder
	Naem Albert gebooren De 17 February	Gedopt De 7 July	1799
Ouders	David I Hennion	Getuygen	Tunis Hennion
	Antye Kipp		En Catrenew Kipp
	Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 May	Gedoopt De 7 July	1799

\*Apparently by an oversight, the writer turned over two leaves together, and resumed the record on the third page after making the last entry. On the second page are the three entries here given. The first is crossed off, but it has been thought best to give it here. The third is written in a different hand, in different ink and evidently at a much later date.

Ouders	Megeel Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader
	Barbarah Zich		En Sary Dooremus
	Naem David	Geboren De 2 June	Gedopt De 7 July 1799
Ouders	Petrus Demorest	Getuygen	De
	Tyne Benson		Vader En Moder
	Naem Abraham	Geboren 11 June	Gedopt De 7 July 1799
Ouders	Jacob Steg	Getuygen	Jon Vreland
	Marea Andreas		En Elesebath Van Houten
	Naem Deric	Geboren De 9 June	Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799
Ouders	Jon Berry	Getuygen	De
	Polly Dey		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jon	Geboren De 3 July	Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799
Ouders	Steve Westervelt	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Marea Aceron		
	Naem Johonis	Geboren De 22 July	Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799
Ouders	Johonis I Gerrise	Getuygen	De
	Nansey Van Wincke		Vader En Moder
	Naem Simeon	Geboren De 27 June	Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799
Ouders	Johonis H Gerrese	Getuygen	De
	Marregretye Van Riper		Vader En Moder
	Naem Marregretye	Geboren De 6 September	Gedopt De 29 September 1799
Ouders	Jacob Van Ryper	Getuygen	De
	Maretye Vrelant		Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth	Geboren De 31 Augestes	Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	David Dooremus	Getuygen	De Moder
	Elesabth Van Houten		
	Naem David	Geboren De 19 September	Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	Johonis Bedon	Getuygen	De
	Lenew Breun		Vader En Morler
	Naem Marea	Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	Henderic Van Blarcom	Getuygen	David Morenus
	Derrice Acerman		En Jannetye Acerman
	Naem Jannetye	Geboren De 14 October	Gedopt De 10 November 1799
Ouders	Cornelious Cint	Getuygen	De
	Antye Steg		Vader En Moder
	Naem John	Geboren De 30 September	Gedopt De 10 Novembr 1799
Ouders	Horremonis Van Order	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sofie Westervelt		En Vrouwetye Westervelt
	Naem Vrouwetye	Geboren De 1 September	Gedopt De 1 December 1799
Ouders	Jacob Agburse	Getuygen	De
	Jannetye yorks		Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious	Geboren De 9 September	Gedopt De 1 December 1799
Ouders	Henre Mac lene	Getuygen	De
	Sally Speer		Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabth	Geboren De 9 September	Gedopt De 1 December 1799

Ouders	Rem underdone Jese Retan	Getuygen	James Blauvelt En Antye Clark
Naem elenew Geboren De 17 November Gedopt De 22 December 1799			
Ouder	Polley Van Houten	Getuygen	Deric Van Houten Molley Van Ryper
Naem John Geboren De 25 November Gedopt De 29 December 1799			
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Antye Retan	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1799 Gedopt de 12 Jannewary 1800			
Ouders	yelas Manderviel Caty Roblin	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 22 December 1797 Gedopt De 2 Fabyuary 1800			
Ouders	Henderic Kipp Catrenew Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 2 February Gedopt De 23 February 1800			
ouders	Aron Jacobese Agge Van Riper	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Sara Geboren De 26 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 February 1800			
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Antye Retan	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 Decembre 1899*			
Ouder	Sara Low	Getuygen	Abraham Low Marregret Spier
Naem Emmetey Maree Geboren De 14 September 1799 Gedopt De 23 February 1800			
Ouders	Robert Post Ragel Van Derhoof	Getuygen	Jacobus Post Elesabeth Van Houten
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 18 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 Fabyuary 1800			
Ouders	Mathew Bowden Martha Curby	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Mathew Bowden Geboren De 16 September 1799 Gedopt De 23 Fabruarey 1800			
Ouders	David Benson Elesebeth Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Molly Geboren De 24 Fabyuary Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800			
Ouders	Beble Van Houten Rebacce Brower	Getuygen	De Vader En Lenew Van Houten
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 7 Fabyuary Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800			
Ouders	Cornelions Van Blercom Catrenau Van Blercom	Getuygen	Tone Van Blarcom Elesebeth Van Horn
Naem Jacemine Geboren De 28 Fabyuary Gedopt De 6 Apprill 1800			
Ouders	Jon Merselus Janneyte Van Rypen	Getuygen	Peter Merselis Janneyte Van Winele
Naem Edo geboren De 30 Mart gedoopt De 20 Apprill 1800			
Ouders	Deric Van Houten Ragel Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Janneyte Geboren De 1 Mart Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800			

\*Evidently a clerical error that is still often made at the beginning of a new year.  
1799 is meant.

Ouders	Gerebrant Van Houten Jannetye Gerrese	Getuygen	Henderic Kipp En Catrenau Gerrese
	Naem Catrenau Geboren De 31 Mart	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800	
Ouders	Nicolum Rycer Anneuteye Gerrebrantse	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Sara Geboren De 2 Fabrury	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800	
Ouders	Jan Van Iderstine Marea Miller	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Catrenau Geboren D 8 November 1799	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800	
Ouders	Aderyeun Coal Elesabeth lutkin	Getuygen	Henderic lutkin Eva Banta
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 5 Mart	Gedopt De 10 May 1800	
Ouders	Abraham Van Blarecom Vrouwetye Van Blarecom	Getuygen	Joh Van Blarecom Antye Jecobose
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 31 Mart	Gedopt De 10 May 1800	
May den 8—1800	Jack Jackson Na gedaune belijdenisse	Des Geloofs en aengenomen te	
	een Lidmaet Der Gemynte Van Totewow*		
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Eva yong	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jores Geboren De 12 Apprill	Gedopt De 25 May 1800	
Ouders	Wellem Vandeen Elesebht Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marten Geboren De 20 Apprill	Gedopt De 25 May 1800	
Ouders	Harremones Courte Jannetye Speer	Getuygen	Henderic Courte Antye Bense
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 22 Mart	Gedopt De 25 May 1800	
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten Antye Bedan	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetye Geboren De 29 Apprill	Gedopt De 8 June 1800	
Ouders	Cornelions Van Houten fytje Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Aderyaun Geboren De 14 May	Gedopt De 8 June 1800	
Ouders	Abraham Speer Vanderhoof	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem	Geboren De 5 May	Gedopt De 22 June 1800
Ouders	William youmans Marea Rycer	Getuygen	Hons Rycer En Elesabeth youmans
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 27 Apprill	Gedopt De 29 June 1800	
Ouders	Teunis Hennion Ragel Acerman	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Teunis Geboren 21 May	Gedopt De 29 June 1800	
Ouders	Merselus Van Geason Jannetye Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Tomes Geboren De 13 July	Gedopt De 10 Ajustes 1800	

\*Mei [Bloei-maand] den 8—1800

Jack Jackson Na [hebbende] gedaan belijdenis des Geloofs en [geweest] aangeno-  
men te [zijn] een Lidmaet der Gemeente van Totowa.

Translation—May 8, 1800.

[Baptized] Jack Jackson after [his] having made profession of faith and been re-  
ceived a member of the church at Totowa.

Ouders	Daneil Benson	Getuygen	De Vader
	Ragel Dooremus		Marea Westervelt
	Naem Johomnis Geboren De 25 July	Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800	
Ouders	Johomnis Jacobese	Getuygen	De Vader
	Elesebht Cocorn		En Peterye Coeuro
	Naem Nicolus Geboren De 12 July	Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800	
Ouder	David D Deinorest	Getuygen	Albert Van Saun
	Annautye Van Saun		En Jannetye Van Houten
	Naem Leyen Geboren De 22 July	Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800	
Ouders	Robert Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader
	Lanet Van Geason		En Elesebht Van Geason
	Naem Elesabeh Geboren De 24 July	Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800	
Ouders	Jon Erl	Getuygen	De Vader En
	Annautye Belyn		Moder
	Naem Annautye Geboren De 21 Aujustes	Gedopt De 21 September	
	1800		
Ouders	Cristeyen Shurt	Getuygen	De
	Marregretye Demoray		Vader En Moder
	Naem Isaac Geboren De 24 Ajustes	Gedopt De 21 September 1800	
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader
	Antye Van Geason		En Moder
	Naem helenau Geboren De 8 September	Gedopt De 23 September	
	1800		
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Ragel Maet		
	Naem Cornelious Geboren De 15 September	Gedopt De 12 October	
	1800		
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus	Getuygen	Henderic Jacobese
	Marretye Jacobese		Lenew Van Blarcom
	Naem Lenew Geboren De 3 September	Gedopt De 12 October 1800	
*Door Belydenisse aengenemen en Gedopt De 9 October 1800			
	Jack Slaaf Van Jahaness Post		
	Deyareu Slavin Van Elesabeth Van Houten		
Ouders	Semeon Van Houten	Getuygen	Peter Van Houten
	Marea Van Blarcom		En Leyeu Van Riper
	Naem Leyeu Geboren De 11 September	Gedopt De 12 October 1800	
Ouders	David Dey	Getuygen	De
	Salley Neafe		Vader En Moder
	Naem Peter Geboren De 1 July	Gedopt De 12 October 1800	
Ouders	Cornelious Kipp	Getuygen	Neceuse Kipp
	Tyne Demorest		En Leyeu Manderviel
	Naem Neceuse Geboren De 7 November	Gedopt De 14 December	
	1800		
Ouders	John Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader
	Mareaw Sight		En Marregretye Westervelt
	Naem fiteye Geboren De 11 November	Gedopt De 14 December 1800	

\*Received on profession, and baptised October 9, 1800. Jack, slave of Johannes Post.  
Slave wench [Deern slaafin] of Elizabeth Van Houten.

Ouders	Cornelious T Dooremus	Getuigen	Horremaun Van Order
	Jannetye Van Order		Sofia Westervelt
	Naem John Geboren De 19 November	Gedopt De 26 December 1800	
Ouders	Jon Parke	Getuigen	De
	Arreyaunye Merselus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Pette Geboren De 30 September	Gedopt De 4 November 1798	
Ouders	John Parke	Getuigen	De
	Areyauntye Merselus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jenny Geboren De 27 November 1800	Gedopt De 4 Jannewarey 1801	
Ouders	John I Ryerson	Getuigen	De
	Marea Bogert		Vader En Moder
	Naem Anne Geboren De 14 December 1800	gedoopt De 4 Jannewarey 1801	
Ouders	Obe forse	Getuigen	Peter Van Houten
	Elesabeht Van Houten		
	Naem Peter Geboren De 10 December 1800	Gedopt De 25 Jannewarey 1801	
Ouders	Edo Merselus	Getuigen	Peter Merselus En
	Lenew Van Houten		Jannetye Van Wincke
	Naem Peter Geboren De 19 December 1800	Gedopt De 25 Jannewarey 1801	
Ouders	Jon Van Blarcom	Getuigen	De Vader
	Antye Jecobese		En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 26 Jannewarey	Gedopt De 15 February 1801	
Ouders	Isaac Van Saun	Getuigen	Samuel Van Saun
	Cattelinetye Merselus		Marea Buskerk
	Naem Marea Geboren De 11 February	Gedopt De 8 Mart 1801	
Ouders	Peter tise	Getuigen	De Vader
	Catrenew Buvenhausen		En Moder
	Naem Peter Geboren De 3 Jannwary	Gedopt De 8 Mart 1801	
*P Ouders	Gerit Merselus	Getuigen	De Vader
	Lenew Degraw		En Marea Berre
	Naem Marea Geboren De 17 Mart	Gedopt De 15 Apprill 1801	
Ouders	David Speer	Getuigen	De
	Elesebht youmaus		Vader en Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 4 Jannewarey	Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801	
Ouders	Abraham Willis	Getuigen	De Vader
	Catrenew Post		En Moder
	Naem William Geboren De 26 Jannwary	Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801	
Ouder	Antye Van Houten	Getuigen	Aderyaun Van Houten
			En Marretye Codmis
	Naem Marregretye Stils Geboren De 2 Febuary	Gedoopt De 12 Apprill 1801	

Door Belidnese Aengenomen en Gedopt De 7 May 1801

Sill Slaven Van Hesel en Henderic Dooremus Nence Vrie Slavin†

\*The meaning of this "P" prefixed to "Ouders" which here occurs a few times can only be conjectured. It perhaps indicates that the parents lived at Preakness.

†Received on profession [of faith] and baptized May 7, 1801. Sill [Celia?], female slave of Hessel and Henry Doremus; Nancy, a free [or freed] slave.

Ouders   John H Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Aultye Zebriske   Naem Henderic   Geboren De 4 June   Gedopt De 28 June 1801
P Ouders   Hesel Hennion   Getuygen   De Vader
Catrenew Brower   Naem David   Geboren De 16 June   Gedopt De 12 July 1801
P Ouders   Cornelious Rulef Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader En
Marea Vader   Naem Arreyeunte   Geboren De 31 May   Gedopt De 12 July 1801
Ouders   Peter Merselus   Getuygen   Jan Mercelus
Jannetye Van Wincke   Naem Jannetye   Geboren De 26 June   Gedopt De 19 July 1801
Ouders   Jose Cooper   Getuygen   De Vader
Annauteye Cronk   Naem anne   Geboren De 21 May   Gedopt De 19 July 1801
Ouders   Robert Post   Getuygen   De
Ragel Vanderhoof   Naem Elisabeth   Geboren De 17 July   Gedopt De 9 Aujustes 1801
Ouders   Johannis Berdan   Getuygen   De
Lenew Broun   Naem Albert   Geboren De 31 July   Gedopt De 30 Aujustes 1801
Ouders   Marten Van Blarcom   Getuygen   Jon Van Blarcom
Antye Van Vleck   Naem John   Geboren De 1 Ajustes   Gedopt De 30 Aujustes 1801
P Ouders   Henry Mac lene   Getuygen   De
Sally Speer   Naem Marregretye   Geboren De 10 July   Gedopt De 13 September 1801
P Ouders   Jores H Dooremus   Getuygen   De
Antye Retan   Naem John   Geboren De 5 September   Gedopt De 27 September 1801
P Ouders   Wilim Van Deun   Getuygen   De
Elesabete Dooremus   Naem Eva   Geboren De 29 July   Gedopt De 27 September 1801
Ouders   Simon Vanness   Getuygen   Yeles Vanness
Elisabete Van Geason   Naem Yeles   Geboren De 24 September   Gedopt De 11 October 1801
Ouders   Gesilert Leke   Getuygen   De
Lenew Brower   Naem Lenew   Geboren De 16 July   Gedopt De 11 October 1801
Ouders   Migel Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Polly Sight   Naem Catrenew   Geboren De 26 Aujustes   Gedopt De 18 October 1801
Ouders   Jase Cocoro   Getuygen   De
Sartye Vrarexe   Naem Henderic   Geboren De 30 Apprill   Gedopt De 1 November 1801
Ouders   Henderic Cocoro   Getuygen   Johannis Carlough
Elesabht Bogert   Naem Johnenis   Geboren De 14 September   Gedopt De 1 November 1801

Ouders	Jacob Egberds Jenny yorks	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Bengemen Deboys	Geboren De 26 October	Gedopt De 22 November 1801
Ouders	Lawrence Van Order henke Belyu	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Lawrence	Geboren De 23 November	Gedopt De 13 December 1801
Ouders	Isaac Cronk Jannetye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Van Houten	Geboren De 16 October 1801	Gedopt De 3 Jannewary 1802
Ouders	Benone Cinen Caty low	Getuygen	De Vader En Polley low
	Naem Maria	Geboren De 1 Jannewary	Gedopt De 24 Jannewary 1802
Ouders	Cristeyen Churt Marregretye Demorest	Getuygen	Peter Demorest En Hester Demory
	Naem Petrus	Geboren De 6 Jannewary 1802	Gedopt De 14 Febrewary 1802
Ouders	Jacobes Remson Antye Steg	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johonis	Geboren De 18 Jannewary	Gedopt De 14 February 1802
Ouders	Helmugh Van Houten Matye Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetye	Geboren De 14 Januairy	Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802
Ouders	Henderie Speer Jnn Marretye Blowelt	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob	Geboren De 5 Febuary	Gedopt De 7 Mart 1:02
Ouder	Marretye Van Blercom	Getuygen	Mart Van Blarcom Antye Van Veght
	Naem Helmugh Van Wincle	Geboren De	February Gedopt De 28 Mart 1802
Ouders	John Van Iderstine Marea Miller	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea	Geboren De 1 December 1801	Gedopt De 23 May 1802
Ouders	Petrus Demorest Tyne Benson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerit	Geboren De 29 Apprill	Gedopt De 23 May 1802
Ouders	Jacob Bedan Junr Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Caty	Geboren De 16 May	Gedopt De 6 June 1802
Ouders	Semeon Van Houten Marea Van Blercom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth	Geboren De 29 Apprill	Gedopt De 6 June 1802
Ouders	Abraham F Post Poley Zebrisker	Getuygen	De Moder
	Naem Albert	Geboren De 7 September 1801	Gedopt De 25 July 1802
Ouders	David Demorest Jnr Annautye Van Saun	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem David	Geboren De 7 Aujustes	Gedopt De 5 September 1802

Ouders	Albert Van Saam	Getuygen	De
	Janmetye Van Houten		Vader En Moder
	Naem Samuel Geboren De 22 Aujustes	Gedopt De 26 September	1802
Ouders	Jan Broun	Getuygen	De
	Elesabech Jones		Vader En Moder
	Naem Ledeya Geboren De 22 Aujustes	Gedopt De 26 September	1802
Ouders	Daneal Benson	Getuygen	De Vader
	Ragel Dooremus		En Saran Dooremus
	Naem Janmetye Geboren De 13 September	Gedopt De 17 October	1802
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Hoaten	Getuygen	De
	Ragel Meat		Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea Geboren De 13 September	Gedopt De 17 October	1802
Ouders	Henderic H Dooremus	Getuygen	De
	Marretye Jacobese		Vader En Moder
	Naem Abge Geboren De 1 October	Gedopt De 17 October	1802
Tom Slave Van Petrus Van Aule	Dore Belideness	Aungenomen En Ge-	
		dopt De 17 October	1802
Ouders	Horremann Van Order	Getuygen	De
	feitye Westervelt		Vader En Moder
	Naem Johannes Geboren De 6 October	Gedopt De 7 November	1802
Ouders	Abraham Van Blarcom	Getuygen	Antonye Van Blarcom
	Vrowetylje Van Blarcom		En Siwen Vrouw*
	Naem Andrew Geboren De 5 November	Gedopt De 28 November	
	1802		
Ouders	Adreyann Coel	Getuygen	De Vader
	Elesebeth Lutkins		En Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 2 October	Gedopt De 28 November	1802
Ouders	Williem Brower	Getuygen	De Vader
	Marea Helm		En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 28 October	gedoopt De 28 November	
	1802		
Ouders	Peter Tise	Getuygen	De
	Catreneu Bomen		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 27 October	Gedopt De 28 November	1802
Ouders	france Ryerson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Vore Hen-
	Janmetye Lambert		deric En Henderic Berry En
	‡Naem Henderic Eu leau	Twe Linge	Leah Lambert Vore leaut
	De 28 November 1802		
Ouders	John Jacobese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Elesebeth kocuro		
	Naem Johannes Geboren De	Gedopt De 28 November	1802
Ouders	Merselus Van geason	Getuygen	De
	Janmetye Dooremus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Matye Geboren De 31 October	Gedopt De 19 December	1802
Ouders	Gerret Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Jenny Treuter		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jane Geboren De 25 July 1801	Gedopt De 19 December	1802

\**Zijn vrouw*, his wife.

†The father and mother for Henderic; and Henderic Berry and Leah Lambert for Leah.

‡Names—Henderic and Leah, twins.

Cuders	Helmugh Van Geason Salley Van Ostrandar Naem Antye	Getuygen En Rachel Post Geboren De 22 November 1802 1803	De Vader En Marritye Van Geason Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Lenew Van Geason Naem Marritye	Getuygen En Marritye Van Geason Geboren De 28 November 1802	De Vader En Marritye Van Geason Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten Antye Van Geason Naem Marritye	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 5 December 1802	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	John Parke Arreyauntye Merselis Naem hannah	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 6 November 1802	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	John Erl Anneautye Bilyu Naem Ragel	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 24 December 1802	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 16 Jannewary
Ouders	Henderic Van Blarcom Dereece Acerman Naem Jacob	Getuygen En Agge Cadmis Geboren De 20 february	Jack Acerman Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Cornelious Van Blarcom Catreneu Van Blarcom Naem Jacemintye	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 25 february	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Obediah force Elesbeth Van Houten Naem William	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren de 13 fabruary	De Moder Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	William Hunter Elener Carter Naem phebe	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 25 December 1802	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Bengemen Delemarter Clartye Van Houten Naem Antye	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 11 fabraary	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803
Ouders	John Berre Polly Dey Naem Richard Dey	Getuygen Vader en Moder Geboren De 2 Mart	De Vader en Moder Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803
Ouders	John I Van Geason Tyne Van Aule Naem John	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 5 December 1802	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 16 Jannewary
Ouders	Peter Stevens Anne Daves Naem Henderic	Getuygen En Cesteneu Van Sile Geboren De 1 Day November 1795	De Vader En Marritye Van Sile Gedopt De 21
Ouders	yere Van Riper Elesabeth Van Blarecom Naem Leneu	Getuygen En Marretye Van Riper Geboren De 13 Mart	De Vader En Marretye Van Riper Gedopt De 23 Apprill 1803

Ouders	Cornelious R Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sofia Van Houten		Eu Antye Van Houten
	Naem Rulif Geboren De 2 May	Gedopt De 29 May 1803	
Ouders	Jose Cocuro	Getuygen	De
	Sara frerexe		Vader en Moder
	Naem Conraut Geboren De 23 May	Gedopt De 3 July 1803	
Ouders	Jacobes Westervelt	Getuygen	De Vader
	Elesabeth Demorey		En Moder
	Naem Effe Geboren De 19 June	Gedopt De 17 July 1803	
Ouders	Abraham Willis	Getuygen	De Vader
	Catreneu Post		En Moder
	Naem Ragel Geboren De 30 June	Gedopt De 13 Aujustes 1803	
Ouders	Cornelious Van Horn	Getuygen	De
	Sara Wilson		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jeams Geboren De 28 Aujustes	Gedopt De 25 September 1803	
Ouders	Jacob Gerreson	Getuygen	De Vader
	Leya Wesselse		En Antye Henneon
	Naem John Geboren De 27 Aujustes	Gedopt De 25 September 1803	
Ouders	Henderecus Gutins	Getuygen	De
	Sally Van Bussen		Vader En Moder
	Naem Annautey Geboren De 4 September	Gedopt De 5 October 1803	
Ouders	John R Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sally Van Bussen		En Marretye Van Houten
	Naem Annautey Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 16 October 1803	
Ouders	Henderic Cocuro	Getuygen	De Vader
	Elesabeth Byert		En Pterye Cocuro
	Naem Polly Geboren De 25 September	Gedopt De 16 October 1803	
Ouders	Gerit Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Jenny Trater		Vader En Moder
	Naem Polly Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 30 October 1803	
Ouders	John merreanus	Getuygen	De
	Peggey Guters		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetye Geboren De 6 October	Gedopt De 6 November 1803	
Ouders	John C Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Vrowetye Van Blarcom		Vader En Moder
	Naem Marretye Geboren De 26 November 1803	Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1804	
Ouders	Headeric Dooremus	Getuygen	De
	Marretye Gecobese		Vader En Moder
	Naem Helmeugh Geboren De 13 Jannewary	Gedopt De 12 Fabruwary 1804	
Ouders	Elies Hogens	Getuygen	De Vader
	Martha Acerman		En Jannetye Acerman
	Naem yennece Geboren De 20 Jannewary	Gedopt De 12 Fabruwary 1804	
Ouders	Helmuugh Van Houten	Getuygen	De
	Matye Van Geason		Vader En Moder
	Naem Diric Geboren De 13 Jannewary	Gedopt De 12 February 1804	
Ouders	Joseph Cooper	Getuygen	De
	Anneutey Cronk		Vader En Moder
	Naem George Geboren De 7 Jannewary	Gedopt De 4 Mart 1804	

Ouders	Abraham Van Houten Gertenau Mowerse	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Aderyeun Geboren De 26 Jannewary	Gedopt De 25 Mart	1804
Ouders	Johannis I Van Geason Tyne Van Aule	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Maria Geboren De 1 Mart	Gedopt De 8 Apprill	1804
Ouders	Aderyaun Cool Elesabeth Lutkins	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jon Westervelt Geboren De 30 Apprill	Gedopt De 13 May	1804
Ouders	John Post Marretye Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Caty Geboren De 19 February	Gedopt De 13 May	1804
Ouders	Aderyaun Post Rachel Van Geason	Getuygen	Robert Post Ragel Vanderhof
	Naem Johonis Geboren De 14 Apprill	Gedopt De 13 May	1804
Ouders	Johonis Van Houten Elesabeth Tomson	Getuygen	De Vader En Anneutey Van Blarcom
	Naem John Geboren De 19 December 1803	Gedopt De 20 May	1804
Ouders	Cristayaun Churt Marregret Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Catrenau Geboren De 1 May	Gedopt De 27 May	1804
Ouders	Cristopher Brower Leneu Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Tyne Van Houten
	Naem Cattilineu Geboren De 21 Apprill	Gedopt 17 June	1804
Ouders	Barent Speer Sara Jacobuse	Getuygen	De Vader En libetye Jacobese
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 30 May	Gedopt De 8 July	1804
Ouders	Henderic Sturms Elesabelt Meat	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 10 June	Gedopt De 8 July	1804
Ouders	Gerabrant C Gerrebrant fitye Everson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cristupher Geboren De 26 May	Gedopt De 8 July	1804
Ouders	Nicolum Van Blareom Polly Kipp	Getuygen	Nicase V Blarcom En Jannetye sine Vrow
	Naem Nicolum Geboren De 8 July	Gedopt De 29 July	1804
Ouders	Jacob Berdan Ju Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader E Polly Van Houten
	Naem Richard Geboren De 27 Anjustes	Gedopt De 9 Setember	1804
Ouders	William Bogert En	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Antye Geboren De 6 September	Gedopt De 30 September	1804
Ouders	David Benson Elesabeth Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Rebeca Geboren De 4 September	Gedopt De 30 September	1804
Ouders	David D Demorey Annautey Van Saun	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Hester Geboren De 28 September	Gedopt 21 October	1804

Ouders   John Van Blarcom   Getuygen   De
Antye Jacobese     Vader En Moder
Naem Antye Geboren De 8 November Gedopt De 2 December 1804
Ouders   Edward Erl   Getuygen   De
Marrettye Van Blarcom     Vader En Moder
Naem Marten Geboren De 25 November Gedopt De 30 December 1804
Ouders   Johonnes H Gerreson   Getuygen   De
Marregrettye Post     Vader En Moder
Naem Marretye Geboren De 5 Jannewary Gedopt De 24 Fabruary 1805
Ouders   Merselus Van Geason   Getuygen   De
Jannetye Dooremus     Vader En Moder
Naem Selley Geboren De 2 Jannewarey Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805
Ouders   Peter Demorest   Getuygen   De
Tyne Benson     Vader en Moder
Naem Mareah Geboren De 17 fabruary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805
Ouders   Robert Post   Getuygen   John Post
Ragel Vanderhoof     En Jenny Vanderhoof
Naem Johonnis Geboren De 19 Fabrewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805
Ouders   Cornelious P Vreland   Getuygen   De
Dautye Van Derhoof     Vader en Moder
Naem Peter Geboren De 7 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805
Ouders   Benyeman Delameter   Getuygen   De
Claurye Van Houten     Vader En Moder
Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 Fabrearey Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders   Rulif C Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader
Antye Van Geason     En Moder
Naem Derich Geboren De 16 Mart Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders   Dammel Bensen   Getuygen   De
Ragel Dooremus     Vader En Moder
Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 fabruary Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders   Helmuug Van Wincle   Getuygen   Peter Merselus
Antye Van Houten     Jannetye V Wincle
Naem Johonnes Geboren De 22 fabruary Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders   Robert Van Houten   Getuygen   De
Lenen Van Geason     Vader en Moder
Naem Johannes Geboren De 8 March Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders   Rem Hunderdonk*   Getuygen   De Vader
Gesie Retan     En Moder
Naem Eleneu Geboren De 1 May Gedopt De 26 May 1805
Ouders   Abraham Van Blarcom   Getuygen   Semeon Van Blareom
Vrowetje Van Blarcom     En Syn Vrow
Naem Abraham Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 26 May 1805
Ouders   Gerrebrant Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader
Ragel Meat     En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 6 May Gedopt De 16 June 1805
Ouders   John D Brown   Getuygen   De
Elesebeth Jons     Vader En Moder
Naem Salley Willing Geboren De 25 May gedopt De 30 June 1805

\*Onderdonk.

Ouders	John Deethis Gowdore Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	Helmhugh Van Houten Ilenen Van Blarcom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Leneu Geboren De 21 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	uriah Van Riper Marretye Blair	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Peggy Geboren De 23 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	Cornelious Van Ryper Marretye Gerresou	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacobes Geboren De 21 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	Benone Cinyen Caty Law	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jeams Geboren De 3 June	Gedoopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	Jacob Gerrison Lea Weselse	Getuygen	Abraham Van Houten En Annauteye Weselse
	Naem Annauteye Geboren De 4 July	Gedopt De 11 Aujestes 1805	
Ouders	Cornelius Van Blarcom Catrenen Van Blercom	Getuygen	Heenderic Van Blercom En Annauteye Van Blercom
	Naem Annauteye Geboren De 30 July	Gedopt De 1 September 1805	
Ouders	Jacobus Westervelt Elesabeth Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johonnes Geboren De 30 July	Gedopt De 1 September 1805	
Ouders	Geret G Van Wagener Elenau Schoommeer	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Geret Geboren De 15 Aujustes	Gedopt De 22 September 1805	
Ouder	Helmugh H Van Houten Matye Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Deric Geboren De 9 Aujustes	Gedopt De 22 September 1805	
Ouders	Cristeyam Shurte Marregretye Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Hester Geboren De 22 October	Gedopt De 17 November 1805	
Ouder	Jacob Van Wincke Polley Helms	Getuygen	De Vader En Catlinitye Neafea
	Naem Peter Geboren De 2 November	Gedopt De 8 December 1805	
Ouders	Epka Brown Ragel Gutchies	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 26 Aujestes	Gedopt De 8 December 1805	
Ouders	Helmugh Van Geasen Salley Vau Ostrander	Getuygen	De Vader En Marretye V Geasen
	Naem Antye Geboren De 22 November	Gedopt De 29 December 1805	
Ouders	Henderic H Dooremus Marretye Jecobse	Getuygen	Henderic Kipp En Elesebeth Kipp
	Naem Catrenen Geboren De 6 December 1805	Gedopt De 12 Jannewary 1806	
Ouders	Cornelious Van Horn Sara Wilson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Leda Geboren De 26 January	Gedopt De 23 february 1806	

Ouders	John Gutyes Jenny Acerman	Getuygen	Jon Gutyes Anautye Gutyes
Vore Annautye En Henderic			
	Twelingen	Van Blarcom	Derrece Van Blercom
	Naem Jacob En Annautye	Geboren	De 5 Jannewarye
Gedopt De 23 february 1806*			
Ouders	John Jacobese Elesabeth Cocuro	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder En Antoney Jacobese E Anty Jacobese
	Twelingen		Vore Antoney
	Naem Antoney En Peter	Geboren	De 1 Jannewarye
Gedopt De 23 february 1806			
Ouders	John Ennaus Marea Steger	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marregretye	Geboren	De 9 October
Gedopt De 23 february 1806			
Ouder	Elesabeth Westervelt	Getuygen	Antye Van Riper
	Naem Antye Van Riper	Geboren	De 10 Jannewarey
Gedopt De 16 March 1806			
Ouders	Edo Van Winkle Jannetye Vanderhoof	Getuygen	Seemoen Van Winkle En Marretye Merselus
	Naem Antye	Geboren	De 27 february
Gedopt De 23 March 1806			
Ouders	Jerremiah Brower Caty Cool	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic	Geboren	De 25 March
Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806			
Ouders	Nieolus Van Blarcom Polley Kipp	Getuygen	De Vader En Caty Van Blarcom
	Naem Catrenue	Geboren	De 28 March
Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806			
Ouders	Symen Y Vanness Elisabeth Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Matye	Geboren	De 7 Apprill
Gedopt De 11 May 1806			
Ouders	Horremanus Courter Jannetye Spear	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Lea	Geboren	De 27 March
Gedopt De 11 May 1806			
Ouders	Peter Van Aule Jur Jenney Dooremus	Getuygen	John Dooremus Nancey Ryerson
	Naem John	Geboren	De 3 Apprill
Gedopt De 11 May 1806			
Marregretye Van Sant			
	Geborens	De 23 february	1790 Dore Belideness
Angenomen En Gedopt De 25 May 1806			
Ouders	Asa Wright Marregretye Vansant†	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John	Geboren	De 5 Jannewarye
Gedopt De 25 May 1806			
Ouders	Charls Blower Ragel Semens	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea	Geboren	De 9 May
Gedopt De 29 June 1806			
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten Jannetye Gerrese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Catrenue	Geboren	De 13 June
Gedopt De 20 July 1806			

\*Twins—Jacob and Annaute [Annie]. Sponsors—John Gutes [Goetschius] and Annaute Gutes for [the infant] Annaute; and Henderic Van Blarecom and Derreue Van Blarecom for [the infant] Jacob.

Marregretye was but fifteen years, ten months and thirteen days old when she became a mother.

Ouders	Jacob Van Wincke Elasebeth Vanderhoof	Getuygen	Seamion Van Wincke En Catterinetye Neafe
	Naem Catterine Geboren De 5 October		Gedopt De 16 November 1806
Ouders	Johones H Gerreson Marregriet Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious geboren De 5 October	Gedopt De 14 December	1806
Ouders	Henrey Dooremus Elisabeth Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jenney Geboren De 2 November	Gedopt De 21 December 1806	
Ouders	Andrus Acerman Suce Ryer	Getuygen	Jacob Acerman Auge Codmes
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 25 December 1803	Gedopt De 22 January	1807
Ouders	Tomes Codmes Marregretye Dooremus	Getuygen	Peter Dooremus Lenew Berrey
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 17 December 1806	Gedopt De 25 January	1807
Ouders	Yerreye Van Riper Elesabeth Van Blercom	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Andrew Geboren De 9 Jannewary	Gedopt De 15 fabruary	1807
Ouders	Abraham Willis Catrenau Post	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 12 December 1803	Gedopt De 8 Mart	1807
Ouders	Robert Van Hoaten Leneu Van Geason	Getuygen	Henderic dooremus Marregret Hennion
	Naem Marregretiye Geboren De 15 Mart	Gedopt De 12 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Micel Ortley Catrenen Syn Wife	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 29 October 1807	Gedopt De 26 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Teren Collivin[?] Polley Dooremus	Getuygen	Peter Van Aule En Jenney Dooremus
	Naem Mareau Geboren De 24 March	Gedopt De 26 Apprill	1807
Ouders	William Clerk Elemer Clerk	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Rosean Geboren De 2 March	Gedopt De 26 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Cornelions Van Blrcom Catrenen Van Blercom	Getuygen	Henderic Van Blercom En Catrenen Van Blercom
	Naem Annautyo Geboren De 28 March	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	John Ray Elesabehtt Berrey	Getuygen	De Moder
	Naem George Merten Geboren De 5 Apprill	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	Daniel Schoomaker Elesabeth Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Maria Geboren De 19 March	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	Harrey Godwin Marretye Merselus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
✓	Naem Abraham Geboren De 2 May	Gedopt De 21 June	1807

Ouders	daniel Benson	Getuygen	de
	Ragel Dooremus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelius Geboren De 12 May	Gedopt De 9 July 1807	
Ouders	Horremanns Van Orden	Getuygen	de Vader
	fitye Westervelt		En Moder
	Naem Aultye Geboren 4 June	Gedopt De 9 July 1807	
Ouders	Johones Van Wincle	Getuygen	Corneliaus Van Wincle
	Arreyauntyte Merselus		En Anauty Van Riper
	Naem Johones Geboren De 20 May	Gedopt De 12 July 1807	
Ouders	John Van Blercom	Getuygen	De Vader
	Antye Jacobese		En Moder
	Naem Suke Geboren De 9 June	Gedopt De 12 July 1807	
Ouders	Merselus Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Jannetye Dooremus		
	Naem Cornelius Geboren De 10 June	Gedopt De 23 Anjestes 1807	
Ouders	Cristeyen Churth	Getuygen	De
	Marregretye Demarest		Vader En Moder
	Naem Catrenue Geboren De 25 July	Gedopt De 23 Aujastes 1807	
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En
	Ragel Meat		Moder
	Naem Adderyaun Geboren De 16 July	Gedopt De 23 Aujustes 1807	
Ouders	Robert Poust	Getuygen	De
	Ragel Vanderhoof		Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelius Geboren De 18 July	Gedopt De 12 September 1807	
Ouders	Edo Van Wincle	Getuygen	De Vader
	Jenny Vanderhoof		En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 3 September	Gedopt De 4 October 1807	
Ouders	David Hemmion	Getuygen	De
	Marretye Garrison		Vader En Moder
	Naem Tomes Geboren De 24 September	Gedopt De 18 October 1807	
Ouders	Abraham Van Houten	Getuygen	De
	Catrenau Sipp		Vader En Moder
	Naem Gertruy Geboren De 17 September	Gedopt De 18 October 1807	
Ouders	Johannes I Westervelt	Getuygen	De
	Maria Buskerk		Vader En Moder
	Naem Marregriete Geboren De 31 July	Gedopt De 8 October 1807	
Ouders	John Van Houten	Getuygen	De vader
	Elesabeth thompson		En Moder
	Naem Jane Margeret Geboren De 31 Aujustes 1805	En Robert Geboren	
	De 11 March 1807	Gedopt De 22 October 1807	
Ouders	Jacob I Gerreson	Getuygen	Johannes Gerreson
	Lea Weselse		En Gertroune Ryerson
	Naem Gerterau Geboren De 28 September	Gedopt De 25 October 1807	
Ouders	Henderic Cocoru	Getuygen	De
	Elesabeth Byerth		Vader En Moder
	Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 25 October 1807	
Ouders	Johnnes Gutynus	Getuygen	De
	Jamnetye Acerman		Vader En Moder
	Naem Agge Geboren De 22 November	Gedopt De 20 December 1807	

Ouders   Cornelious H Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Marretye Vralant   Getuygen   En Moder
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 4 November Gedopt De 20 December 1807
Ouders   Dannel F. Lockwood   Getuygen   De
Lenau Jerolemon   Getuygen   Vader En Moder
Naem Mary Van Heuling Geboren De 27 November 1807 Gedopt De 10 January 1808
Ouders   Teunis Berdan   Getuygen   De Vader
Aultye Van Blareom   Getuygen   En Moder
Naem David Geboren De 24 March 1807 Gedopt De 31 January 1808
Ouders   Helmugh Van Houten   Getuygen   De
Matty Van Geason   Getuygen   En Moder
Naem Johonniss Geboren De 3 Jannewary Gedopt De 31 January 1808
Ouders   Johnnes R Van Houten   Getuygen   De
Salley Manderviel   Getuygen   Vader En Moder
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 29 December 1807 Gedopt De 21 februarey 1808
Ouders   Rulif C Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Antye Van Geasen   Getuygen
Naem Derick Geboren De 20 Jannearey Gedopt De 21 februarey 1808
Ouders   Lodewike Smith   Getuygen   Vader En Moder Vore Annautye
Caty Dulhagen   Getuygen   E Harmonness Carlough Maria Tice
Naem Twelinge Maria en Anautye Geboren De 15 Jaunewary Gedopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders   Abraham A Post   Getuygen   De
Elesabeth Westervelt   Getuygen   Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Geboren De 7 fabrny Gedoopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders   David D Demarest   Getuygen   Peter Demorest En
Annautye Van Saun   Getuygen   Hester Demorest
Naem Hester Geboren De 27 Janewary Gedopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders   David Merenus   Getuygen   John Merenus En
Leneu gerreson   Getuygen   Pegge Gutynous
Naem John Geboren De 1 March Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808
Ouders   Semeon Van Houten   Getuygen   De Moder
Marea Van Blercom   Getuygen
Naem Henderic Geboren De 11 October 1807 Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808
Ouders   Nicolus Van Blarcom   Getuygen   De
Polley Kipp   Getuygen   Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 10 Apprill Gedopt De 8 May 1808
Ouders   Robert Paterson   Getuygen   De
Marian Keer   Getuygen   Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 5 May 1808 Gedopt De 5 June 1808
Ouders   Deric Banta   Getuygen   De
Maria Demorey   Getuygen   Vader En Moder
Naem Petrus Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 5 June 1808

Ouders	Henderic H Dooremus Marretye Jacobese Naem Daan	Geboren De 25 Apprill	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 26 June 1808
Ouders	Apke Breun Ragel Gutches	Geboren De 8 Apprill	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouders	Helmugh Van Geason Salley Van Ostrant.	Geboren De 17 May	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouders	William Dooremus Gerteran Jacobese	Geboren De 3 May	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouder	Polley Lane		
	Mary	Geboren 22 fabruary 1808	
Ouders	James H Dooremus Antye Retan	Geboren De 7 Juene	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 17 July 1808
Ouder	John Deeths Goudare Vrekant	Geboren De 3	Getuygen [De] Vader En [Moder] Gedopt De 17 July 1[808]
Ouders	Jon Cowenover Nance Jacson	Geboren De	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803
Ouder	Jack Jacson Selle sine* Vrow	Geboren De 20 Mart	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 21 Appreall 1803
Ouders	Jon Cowenoven Nance sine Vrow	Geboren De 5 July	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 13 September 1807
Ouders	Jon Cowenoven Nance sine Vrow	Geboren De 30 September	Getuygen De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 25 December 1809
Ouders	Jacob Cowenoven Angenich suyn Vrow	Geboren De	Getuygen Jon Cowenoven En Syne Vrow Gedopt De 9 Janewary 1814
Jude Sisco	Baptised the 29 of August 1824 and made a Profestion and Became a Member		
Brptised Parents	John Degrote and his wife Prudence [?]	John Cowenoven	
	and Nance his wife	John Cowenoven	Born on the 22d December 1821
	Baptised the 24 of November 1822.		

\*zijn, his.



## APPENDIX.

---

### I.

#### "A LIST OF SALLARY FOR DOMINY SCHOONMAKER."

Cornelius Van Winkle	x x x x x	"	11	"
Abm Van houten	x x x x x	"	10	"
John Park	x x x x x	"	4	"
Encress Gould	x x x x x	"	3	"
✓ Abm Godwin	x x	"	4	"
Jacob Van houten	x x x x x	"	2	"
Danel Van horn	x x x x x	"	2	"
John Ray	x x x x x	"	2	"
Cornelius Van Blercom	x x x x	"	2	"
James McCordy By Doc				
William Ellison	x x x x	"	2	"
William Brower	x x x x	"	2	"
John fluid [Flood]	x x x x x	"	2	"
Widow king	x x x x x	"	2	"
haury Godwin	x x x x x	"	4	"
Cornelius C Vreeland	x	"	3	"
Danel f Lockwood	x x x x x	"	2	"
George Doramis	x x x x x	"	3	"
Banjamin Youmans	x x x x x	"	2	"
Earon king	x x x x x	"	2	"
David Spear		"	2	"
Cornelius C Van houten	x	"	3	"
Danel Scoonmaker				
John C Van Ripin	x x x x x	"	2	6
haury A Van Blercom	x x	"	2	"
Abm Van Blercom	x x	"	2	"
Philip Van Busen	x	"	2	"
Christopher Brower	x x x x x	"	2	"
John R Van houten	x	"	2	"
John A Van horn	x	"	2	"
Cornilous J Ryerson <sup>1</sup>		"	2	"
Thos Wills			4	
Stoffel Van Riper	x		1	
J Shilbur	x		2	
Abrm Stur	x	\$ 0 50		
Simeon Van Blarecom	x		37	

[The foregoing "Salliry Lest" is in the writer's possession. It is evidently copied from one or more original subscription lists, and dates probably prior to or about the year 1810. The

sign "x" in this case does indeed represent an unknown quantity. This list was probably prepared for the use of the collector, and each time (month or quarter) a subscriber paid, an "x" was marked after his name. The subscriptions were made in shillings and pence, except the last two, which are in Federal money. It is to be hoped that the "Dominy" did not have to depend on this "Salliry Lest" altogether, as it foots up only \$12.53.]

## II.

## "PEW HOLDERS OF THE FIRST REFORMED CHURCH OF TOTOWA."

2	Seats	John D Ryersor	price	\$ 5
5	do	David Benson		22
4	do	Horman Van Norden & Cornelis I Westervelt	}	17 Each 2 Seats
5	do	Jacob Van Houten & France Van Winkle	}	do 3 do 2
4		Richd Van Gieson & Halmah R Van Houter	}	do 2 do 2
4		Albert Terhune		17
5		Daniel V Horn		37
5		Edo P. Mercelis		41
5		Albert Van Saun		39
4		Edo Merselis		20
5		Abrm Ryerson		43 2 Seats
4		Cornelis C Van Houten		30 2 do
5		Henry G Doremus		46
6		Albert Van Houten & Ad Van Houten	}	21 2 2
		Rachel Van Houten		22
4		Ralph Van Houten & Hannah Van Houten	}	33
6		Ad R Van Houten		40
6		John J. Blauvelt & I. I. Stagg	}	40 do 4 2
6		Abm R. Van Houten		41
5		C Van Winkle		45
5		A Van Blareom		72 3
✓ 6		Abm Godwin Abm Godwin Jr	}	32 3 1
6		P. V. Allen P Van Allen Jr	}	42 3
6		G Merselis		30
6		Albr P Hopper & C P Hopper	}	30 3

6	H. Vreeland &	}	33	3
	A Post	}		3
6	I. Burhn		33	3
	H Doremus			
6	I. Burhns &	}	\$16	3
	I. Sager	}		3
6	I. Marinus &	}	11	3
	D. Marinus	}		3
5	F. Ryerson &	}	40	2½
	R Degray	}		2½
4	A Parsons		21	
5	H. Van Blarecom		37	
4	D Holsman		20	
5	C Vreeland	}	40	
	& G Van Riper	}		
5	J. S. Van Winkle	}	35	2½
	& J. J. Berdan	}		2½
4	M. Hongcamp*		19	
5	J. C V. Riper &	}		2½
	H. Van Houten	}	32	2½
5	Andrew Ackerman		26	
4	A & R King		19	½
	J. Flood			2½
5	J. Gutches	}	25	½
	J. F. Post	}		
5	C Van Blarecom			
8	J. I. Van Houten			
5	Edo Van Winkle	}	27	
	& J Parke	}		
5	Jury Van Riper		29	
5	George I Ryerson		35	
5	J. R Berdan	}	30	
	Kied. Berdan	}		
5	I. Degrie [? Degray]		48	
5	I. Van Blarecom		54	
5	S. Van Winkle		60	
5	P. Merselis		59	
5	Ad. Van Houten		77	
2½	Abm C Zabriskie		40	
5	G. Van Houten		77	
5	B & J V. Blarecom		71	
5	John J Blauvelt		55	
5	A Van Houten		60	
5	R [?] Zabriskie			

[The foregoing list is from the original in the writer's possession, which was probably prepared between 1820 and 1825.

\*Martin Hogencamp.

Compare this with the list of purchasers of pews in 1816, on pages 43-45.]

## III.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

[When the old Church was destroyed, Dominie Elting and a majority of the Consistory favored building a new Church on the south side of the river, while a majority of the congregation were in favor of rebuilding on the old site. The following is one of the subscription lists for the latter purpose:]

We the subscribers do each of us promise to pay unto Martinus Hogencamp John Joseph Blauvelt Garrabrant Van Houten Abrm R. Vn Houten Adrian R. Van Houten or John Burhans or either of them or their order, the several sums annexed to our respective names, for the purpose of procuring building materials and building a New Church on the scite where the old totoway Church formerly stood with the understanding that the monies thus paid shall be deducted from the purchase money for Pews provided they shall purchase any, when the church shall be finished and pews sold the money so subscribed to be paid in three different equal payments either in money Labour or building materials the first payment to be made on demand, the second payment when the church is raised and the remainder when the same is finished—

Paterson May 14th 1827		
G. Van Houten	150	Samuel Vaner*
John Jos Blowvelt	100	Peter Van Allen
Martinus Hogencamp	50	John R Van Houten
Adrian R Van Houten	100	Cornelius G van houten
Abm R Van Houten	50	Albert J Zabriskie
Wm S Hogencamp	25	Garret Garretson
Abm Godwin	30	Henery Gacobus
A & R. King	50	Thomas Terhune
Isaac I Stagg	40	Albert A Terhune
Henry Rom	4	Richard F Ryerson
John Stagg	30	Tunis Ryerson
Ralph Doremus	50	
Abm F Ryerson	15	
Wm Stagg	20	
	714	
John Jacobus	3	

\*Query: Van Orden.

Cornelius Van Giesen	5	John A Zabriskie	5
John sneyder	10	Cornelius I Post	2
Saml Quackinbush	1	John Van ness	5
Weart Valintine	10	James Van houten	5
Albert P Hopper	15	Henry A Kiersted	3
Corns G Post	5	Richard Bensen	20
Perrigine Sandford	2	John F Ryerson	15
Nicholas Ackerman	3	Cornelius C Hopper	25

## IV.

## ANOTHER SUBSCRIPTION TOWARD REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

This list is all in one handwriting, and was doubtless made up from the original subscription lists, in order to keep an account of the payments as made in instalments. It will be observed that some subscribers never paid up in full.

		1	2	3
Garabrant Van Houten	Subscription Church	150	100	50
Ralph Doremus	do	150	100	50
John Burhans	do	150	50	50
Adrian R Van Houten		150	25	110
Cornelis S. Van Wagoner		50		50
John R Van Houten		50		50
Cornelis I Westervelt		30		30
John Joseph Blauvelt		150		100
Martinus I Houghecamp*		50		50
Francis Cook		5		
Ralph Smith		6		
Albert I Zabriskie		50		50
Isaac I Stagg		55		55
John Goutches		20	10	10
David Benson		65	25	65
Cornelis P Hopper		75	50	75
Henry Romer		5		
George I Ryerson		50	30	
John R Berdan		77	55	25
Richard Berdan		25	12	13
Richard Benson		20		20
Thommis Terhune		15	8	7
Abraham Van Houten		125	50	15
David I Alyea		5		

\*Hogencamp  
14

		1	2	3
John P Van Allen		10	10	10
Garret G Smith		5		
Peter Van Allen	totaway	15	15	15
John Van Allen	do	5		
Samuel Burnet*	do	5		5
Martin Van Blarcom		2		
John Stagg Jr		30	20	30
Albert A Terhune		15	7	8
Garret Garretson	totaway			
Perigin Sandfert		5		
Simon Y Van Ness		5		
Cornelis Van Giesen		5		
Giles Van Ness		5		
William I Stagg		20	20	
John Benson		10		10
Cornelis Post		15	15	15
John Morrow		10	10	10
Susan Ackerman		10		
John Degray		65		65
Mary Hemion		2		
Albert Terhun		30		30
John Van Zile		5		
John Berdan		5		
Jacob Berdan		5		
William Brower		5		
John D Ryerson		75		
Jaih† Jackson		5		5
John Marinus		20		20
Garret Van Wagoner		10		10
Peter Sisco		5		
Henry H Post		5		
J. S. friend		5		
George Farrut		5		
John V. A Van Giesen		12		
William Ellison		5		5
David Marinus		10		10
B W Van Dervoort		4		
Cornelis G Van Houten		20		
Peter Quackenbush		5		
John Flood		20		20
James Kearny		4		
John Fine		3		

\*Query: Barrett.

†Query: Isaiah.

	1	2	3
Joshua Ackerson	3		
L. White	3		
Aaron King	10	10	10
John N. Ryerson	3		3
Ira Mosher	3		
Henry G. V. Winkle	3		3
Day & Burnet*	2		
Francis Van Blarcom	5		5
E B D Ogden	5		
Nickleſt Smith	3		
Andrew Parsons	10		10
James Warren	5		5
Brown King	3		
William Scott	2		
James King	3		
Uriah Garabrant	pd 5	10	
John Willer	5		
Ph. Dickerson	5		
John Ma Intire	2		
Thomas Parker	5		5
Jonathan Hopper	5		
General Abrm Godwin	50		50
John S Forshee	10		10
Peter Archdeken	2		2
Benjm R Romine	10		10
Abrm J Van Winkle	15		15
Halmah Van Houten	5		
Ralph Smith	1		
John Smith	3		3
Antony Van Blarcom	10		10
John Van Ness	10		10
Abrm I Ackerman	3		
Albert P Hopper	25		25
Albert I Hopper	5		5
Daniel Holsman	50		50
Warren Haigh	10		
Henry V. Post	1		1
Henry F Ryerson	10		3 75
Nesbit Talor	5		
Luke Westervelt	25		25
Robert King	15		15
John Lambert	10		10

\*Booksellers, and publishers of the Paterson Intelligencer.

†Nicholas.

	1	2	3
Abrm Ackerman Jur	6		
Robert Carrick	60		60
D. K. Allen	20		20
Ezekit Miller	5		5
Henry A Kirsted	5		
James R Post	2		
John A Zabriskie			
Cornelis G Post	5		
Richard Degrav	30	10	20
Andrew Van Norden	4		
John Suyder	10	7	25
Richard Van Houten	5		
Isaac S. Miller	5		
Wm. Jacobs	5		
Samul Quackenbush	3		
John W Berry	10		
Stephen S Terhun	3		3
Francis R Post	5		
J. M. Crismon	10		
Jacob Duglas	3		3
John S Van Ness	3		

[\\$2,599]

## V.

The Congregation held several meetings to discuss where the new church should be built, and on May 20, 1827, at a meeting of the Consistory held at the house of Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten—the old stone house, No. 117 Water street—it was decided to build on a site offered by the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, 130 feet front on Ellison street and about 100 feet deep on Hamilton Square. This led to a vigorous protest on the part of the dissatisfied members, who appealed to the Classis of Paramus, which sustained them, and on July 2 the Consistory resolved to abandon the project of building on the proposed site, and to sell the material already on the ground, much of the stone of the old church having been carted thither. Following is the notice of sale, from the original in the possession of the writer. The paper is about five inches

square, and has in each corner the holes made by the tacks wherewith it was fastened to some convenient fence or door :

*Stone & Building Timber*

This afternoon between 5 & 6  
O'Clock will be sold by auction  
All the Stone & Building Timber  
lying on the Lot adjoining  
the Paterson Bank

By Order of the Trustees of the  
1st Reformed Dutch Church Totawa  
R Chiswell Auctioneer

5th July 1827

The dissatisfied members withdrew and organized the Second Reformed Church, on October 14, 1827. The First Church secured a site on Main and Ellison streets and Hamilton Square, and erected the church on Main street, where it stood until destroyed by fire in December, 1871.

VI.

PAMPHLETS BY DOMINIE MARINUS.

The first of these pamphlets has the following title :

A | Letter | to the | Independent Reflector | By  
David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka. |  
New York: | Printed and Sold by Hugh Gaine, at  
the Printing | Office, opposite the Old Slip, 1753.

Small 4<sup>o</sup> Pp. 31.

The Letter is dated "Aquenonka, April 5, 1753." The Dominie says: "I who am the least and youngest son of a cer-

tain Church in this Province accept your Challenge.—I would rather enter the Lists in Dutch or in Latin, than in the English tongue, being more expert in either of the former, than in the latter.” “Whoever believes Christ was the Messiah, and practices the morality He taught, is to all intents and purposes a complete Christian.” “To be a Christian is to be a new Creature in Christ Jesus.” He makes a long and labored defence of the Clergy, gives a panegyric on William, Duke of Cumberland, and an adjuration to the British. “I am an Englishman born in the Dominions of the best of Kings on earth,” he says.

The title of the second pamphlet reads thus :

A | Remark | on the | Disputes and Conten-  
tions | in | this Province | By David Marin Ben  
Jesse, Pastor at | Aquenonka. | Thou shalt not  
seethe a Kid in his Mother's Milk. Moses. |  
New-York: Printed by H. Gaine, at the Printing-  
Office, in Queen-Street, | between the Fly and  
Meal-Markets, 1755.

Small 4<sup>o</sup>. Pp. 12.

This is an attack on King's (now Columbia) College, because of the apprehended attempt toward a union of Church and State. “The Jersey College (now Princeton) has not succeeded in doing everything.” “We intend in time to have a College of our own, for the proper education of our youth.” This pamphlet was doubtless intended to have a bearing on the pending troubles between the Cœtus and Conferentie parties. The founding of an American College for the training of young men for the ministry in the Dutch Church in America was a dream of the Cœtus party, which was ultimately realized in the establishment of Queen's (now Rutgers) College at New Brunswick.

I N D E X .



# INDEX.

NOTE.—The names of married women are given as printed in the Baptismal Register, where they are almost invariably designated by their maiden names.

## A

Acemar, Acerman. [See Ackerman].

Ackerson [Ackerson]:

Jacob.....	111
Maria.....	114
Nicolum.....	111
Acker [Ecer], Abby.....	107
Ackerman, Aceman, Acermar : Abraham.....	71, 88, 96, 109, 139, 140
Annaetye.....	87
Aeltye.....	102
Andrew.....	41, 45, 135
Andrus.....	128
Bregge.....	70
Catlyntyte.....	104
David.....	7, 100, 101, 107
Derecc, Dircke.....	86, 106, 103, 114, 122
Elisabeth.....	65, 86, 104
Gelyn, Geljne.....	86, 108
Gerteruy.....	109
Hendrick.....	67, 71, 86
Jack.....	122
Jacob.....	47, 98, 128
Jacobus.....	65, 104
Jacomyn.....	100
Jan.....	87
Jannetye.....	114, 123, 129
Jenny.....	127
Johannes.....	71, 81
John.....	87
Jon.....	109
Leyeu.....	108
Louwerens.....	104
Marres.....	81
Martha.....	123
Metye.....	70
Nicholas.....	137
Pegey.....	105
Peter.....	67, 101
Polle.....	70

## Ackerman :

Rachel, Ragel.....	68, 88, 92, 100, 101, 107, 109, 116.
Sara.....	88
Susan.....	138
Yannetye.....	80, 93
Ackerson, Joshua.....	139
Acquackanouk, Aqnenonka, Achqueche- nonk.....	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 37, 39, 43, 50, 59, 60, 141, 142.
Church.....	10, 13, 14, 20, 26
Consistory.....	10, 13, 15, 37, 38
Officers.....	10
Records.....	9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18
Patentees.....	22

## Aerl :

Matye.....	101
Jacob.....	111
Jon.....	101, 111

## Agburse :

Cornelious.....	114
Jacob.....	114
Allen, D. K.....	140
Allen, P. V.....	134
Alsworth, Marea.....	109

## Alye, Alyea :

Adam.....	103
Albert.....	97, 103
Grietye.....	74
Jan.....	74
Alye, Alyea :	
Albert.....	113
Catrina.....	95
David.....	89, 137
Isack.....	89
Jacob.....	106
Peter.....	106, 113
American Army.....	28
Reformed Dutch Church.....	19
Andrews, Maria.....	102, 114

Annes, George.....97  
 Archdeacon, Peter.....40, 139  
 Archebel, Esebele.....108  
 Archibald, Nence.....94  
 Ariyanse, Annetye.....69  
 Arnist, Matyc.....101

**B**

Bacon, Hanna.....110  
 Bank, Paterson.....141  
 Banta :  
     Catrina.....85  
     Cornelya.....81  
     Dirk.....72, 130  
     Eva.....116  
     Hendricke.....68  
     Jannetye.....87  
     Jan.....72  
     Johannes.....85  
     Maria.....104  
     Petrus.....130  
 Baptismal Register.....18, 60, 132  
 Barjo, Jacobus.....61  
 Becorn :  
     Gerret.....109  
     Herculus.....109  
 Bedon :  
     Johonnis.....114  
     Marea.....114  
 Beem, Abraham.....61  
     Joost.....16  
 Belyu :  
     Annautye.....111, 117, 122  
     Catreneu.....111  
     Henke.....120  
 Bennet, Elisabeth.....70, 74  
 Bense, Antye.....116  
 Benson :  
     Cornelius.....27, 129  
     Daniel.....43, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129  
     David.....41, 43, 50, 103, 109, 110, 115,  
             124, 134, 137.  
     Derick.....109  
     Gerret.....125  
     Jacob.....87  
     Janannes.....87  
     Jannetye.....121  
     Johannes.....87, 102, 103, 117  
     John.....138  
     Molly.....115  
     Rebeca.....124  
     Richard.....23, 137  
     Sofya.....102  
     Tyne.....105, 114, 120, 125

Berdan :  
     Albert.....91, 100, 119  
     Antye.....79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 97, 107, 116  
     Daniel.....91  
     David.....73, 107, 130  
     Dirk.....78  
     Elisabeth.....99  
     Hendrick.....96  
     Jacob.....69, 79, 85, 93, 100, 111, 124, 138  
     Jannetye.....89  
     Johannes.....78, 83, 93, 119  
     John J.....41, 44, 96, 100, 125, 137, 138  
     Jon.....107  
     Lena.....73  
     Maria.....85, 97  
     Marregriet.....83  
     Renier.....80  
     Richard.....45, 124, 135, 197  
     Samuel.....100  
     Susanna.....91  
     Tuenes.....89, 99, 130

Bergen County.....23, 24, 25, 26  
*Beroepsbrief*.....14, 59

Berre :  
     Catelyntyte.....68, 70  
     Elisabeth.....74, 83, 93, 104, 128  
     Maria.....83, 118

Berry :  
     Henderic.....121  
     Hester.....61  
     Jacob.....63  
     Jon.....114, 122, 140  
     Lenew.....128  
     Pieter.....61  
     Susanna Jones.....61

Bertholf :  
     Albert.....16  
     Guliae'm.....16, 75  
     Hendrick.....16, 70  
     Jacobus.....75, 107  
     Johannes.....84  
     Kerynes.....84  
     Maria.....74  
     Metyntyte.....77  
     Stevennus.....107  
     Wity.....111

Beuwanhuysen, Catreneu.....113, 118  
 Big Rock.....20  
 Billu, Hendericke.....112

Blachly :  
     Ebeneazer.....47  
     Elizabeth.....47  
     Juliana.....47  
     Nancy.....47

Blair Marretye.....	126	Boss :
Blancher, Antye.....	110	Antye.....99
Blar :		Ari.....77, 102
David.....109		Cynty.....77
Jannetye.....109		Ellsabeth.....102
Blauvelt, Blowvelt, Blauvate:		Hendrick.....77
Abraham.....108		Ketrienna.....75
Catrina.....102, 109		Leya.....99
Daniel.....113		Megiel.....99
Gertereu.....109		Botteler :
Isaac.....105, 109		Maria.....99
James.....115		Marregriet.....97
John Joseph.....41, 42, 44, 45, 50, 134, 135, 136, 137.		Boudese, Marten.....107
Joseph.....105		Bou :
Marretye.....120		Maria.....68
Welmitye.....113		Peter D.....68
Blauw, Dominie Cornelius.....36		Bowden :
Bloei-maand, May.....116		Andris.....93
Blower :		Jacob.....93
Charles.....127		Mathew.....115
Marea.....127		Brandt :
Boalden [Baldwin], Phebe.....94		Helena.....65
Bogert :		Kete.....65
Anna.....67		Braun :
Antye.....73, 83, 124		Antye.....109
Catarina.....67		Jacob.....109
Elisabeth.....73, 74, 119		Bremen.....36
Helena.....75		Breun :
Jacobus.....111		Apke.....131
Maria.....69, 118		Hester.....131
Nicholas Piter.....67, 75		Bridge at the foot of Bank Street.....25, 66
Steven.....63		Broadway.....30
William.....124		Brockholst :
Willimye.....71		Major Anthony.....24
Boght, the.....11, 23, 26		Henry.....11, 24, 25, 26, 27
Bomen, Catreneu.....121		Heirs of, .....43
Boonton Church.....36		Bross :
Bord :		Harmanes.....103
Jannetye.....71, 88, 90		Jannetye.....103
Joris.....68		Luykes.....103
Lena.....63, 72, 80, 85, 90		Broun :
Borden, Antye.....87		Jan.....121
Borhans :		Ledeya.....121
Catrina.....80		Lenew.....119
Jacobus.....86, 91		Brower :
Johennes.....77		Abraham.....98, 109
Samuel.....77, 80, 83, 86, 91		Annaetje.....87, 111, 119
Boskerk :		Catry.....86, 119
Elsye.....87		Cattilineu.....124
Feytye.....69		Chrisstopher.....101, 109, 124, 133
Francyn.....80		Daniel.....102
Geesye.....68		David.....86, 101, 102, 105, 109
		Deric.....109
		Gerrit.....100, 106, 112
		Gesce.....106

Brower :		Carns :	
Griete.....	104	Cornelya.....	100
Henderic.....	121, 127	David.....	100
Hester.....	112	Carrick, Robert.....	140
Jan.....	104	Carroll Street.....	30
Jannetye.....	91	Carter, Elener.....	122
Jerremiah.....	127	Cedar Lawn Cemetery.....	30
Johannes.....	93, 100, 111	Ceestede [Kiersted] :	
Josey.....	102	Griete.....	105
Kestejnye.....	96	John.....	105
Lena.....	104, 119	Cernes :	
Maria.....	69, 96, 101, 102, 103, 111	Ducells.....	68
Marigretye.....	111	Sara.....	70
Rebecca.....	115	Williem.....	68
Sara.....	109	Cerr :	
Theophilus.....	69	Davld.....	102
William.....	96, 109, 121, 123, 138	Johannes.....	102
Brown :		Chamberlin Avenue.....	11
Epka.....	126	Chandler :	
John D.....	125	Fince.....	91
Bruyn :		Jonas.....	91
Annaetye.....	67	Chastelux, Marquis de.....	28
Autye.....	103	Chatham Aveane.....	11
Catriena.....	61	Cheppel :	
Gerrebraud.....	100, 103	Abraham.....	75
Hendrick.....	61	Elisabeth.....	95
Johannes.....	94	Ginne.....	72
Lena.....	100, 114	Jan.....	72
Marritye.....	69	Thomas.....	72, 75
Martin.....	94	Chicago.....	30
Sara.....	61	Chiswell, R[obert].....	141
Bryant, Jacobus.....	111	Churt :	
Burhans, John.....	44, 138, 137	Catrienau.....	124, 129
Burhn, L.....	135	Christeyeun.....	120, 124, 129
Burnet, Samuel.....	138	Petrus.....	120
Buskerk, Maria.....	107, 118, 129	Cinen, Cinyen :	
Byert, Elizabeth.....	123, 129	Benone.....	120, 126
Byvanck :		Jeams.....	126
Jannetye'.....	68	Maria.....	120
Johannis.....	68	Cirris, Johannes.....	64
C			
Cable : [See Kebel].		Cint :	
Andries.....	84	Cornelius.....	109, 114
Autye.....	84	John.....	114
Cadmus :		Sarey.....	108
Agge.....	122, 128	Sukey.....	109
Cornelia.....	62	Claessen, Trientye.....	89
Feytye.....	62	Classis .....	50
Johannis.....	62	Clark :	
Marretye.....	69, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 93, 118	Autye.....	115
Canada.....	24	Griete Lyn.....	62
Carlough :		Marcytye.....	62
Johannis.....	119	Robbert.....	62
Jon.....	111, 113	Clerk :	
		Elemer .....	128

Clerk :	Cool :
Rosean.....	128
William.....	128
Clinton Street.....	29
Coal:	
Aderyeun.....	116, 121
Henderic.....	116
John.....	121
Cocoru:	Cooper :
Conraut.....	123
Elisabeth.....	113, 117, 121, 127
Henderic.....	119, 123, 129
Jase.....	119
Johenis.....	119
Jose.....	108, 123
Nicholas.....	104, 108, 129
Petyere.....	108, 117, 123
Poly.....	104, 123
Codmes:	Courte :
Henderic.....	128
Tomes.....	128
Coerte, Welliem.....	70, 160
Coetus Journal.....	17, 18
of New York.....	18, 19
of Philadelphia.....	18, 19
Party.....	36, 142
Reformed Dutch Church.....	17, 142
Colfax, Maj. Wm. W.....	24
College:	Cowenoven :
Columbia.....	142
Jersey.....	142
King's.....	142
Princeton.....	142
Queen's.....	142
Rutgers.....	142
Collivin:	Crack, Egge.....
Marean.....	128
Teren.....	128
Coit, Samuel.....	40
Conferentie.....	19, 20, 21, 35, 36, 37, 142
Consistory.....	12, 13, 26, 31, 36, 42, 49, 50, 136
Totowa.....	50, 51
Conselver, Merce.....	85
Cook :	Cranck :
Annaetye.....	73, 83
Francis.....	137
Hendrick.....	93
Sara.....	93
Cool:	Elisabeth.....
Adreyaen.....	81, 89, 124
Annaetye.....	81
Barent.....	62, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 94
Catrina.....	62, 69, 82
Caty.....	127
Femmetye.....	62
Gerrit.....	77, 89
Henderick.....	66, 73, 82, 92
Jaen.....	94
John.....	92
Marregriet.....	73
Sara.....	66
Selle.....	62, 64
Cooper :	Anne.....
Anne.....	119
George.....	123
Jacob.....	93
Joseph.....	123
Jose.....	119
Corwin, Rev. E. T.....	18
Corbey, Martay.....	107
Court of Common Pleas.....	26
Courte :	Herremones.....
Henderic.....	116
Jon.....	106
Willitem.....	106
Courter, Lea.....	127
Cowenoven :	Courter, Lea.....
Angenich.....	131
Aneuetye.....	131
Cristeyae.....	70
Jacobus.....	70
Jacob.....	131 ✓
John.....	131 ✓
Nance.....	131
Sam.....	131 ✓
Crack, Egge.....	105
Crain, Phebe.....	80, 82
Cranck :	Elisabeth.....
Feytye.....	91
Maria.....	94, 105
Mathew.....	82, 91, 94, 105
Crane :	Comfort.....
Sarah.....	77, 79, 85
Timothy B.....	47
Crismon, J. M.....	47
Cronk :	Crosson, John M.....
Aunautye.....	119, 123
Elesebeth.....	109
Isaac.....	105, 113, 120
Marea.....	105
Crosson, John M.....	45
Cryser, Mareet.....	67, 71
Cuaro, Obegel.....	110
Curby, Martha.....	115
Cumming :	Cumming :
Rev. Hooper.....	39, 40, 41

Cumming :		Demarest : [See Demere, Demorey.]
Gen. John N. ....	39	Jacobse.....93
Curtenius, Dominie.....	19, 21	Leyeu.....117
		Lowrence.....112
		Mareah.....125
		Marregretye.....129
		Nickolas.....75
		Peter.....120, 125, 130
		Petrus.....114, 130
		Rachel.....101
		Samuel.....112
		Sara.....69, 73
		Tyne.....101, 117
Day & Burnet,.....	139	Demere, Cristeyaen.....70
Daves, Anne.....	122	
Davis, Susan.....	47	Demodit:
Davidse :		Antye.....76
David.....	87	Cattalyntyte.....64, 69, 74, 77, 78
Feytye.....	87	Hendrick.....64, 92
De Booys, Annatie.....	20	Jacob.....76
Deboys, Beugeman.....	120	Marregriete.....66, 73, 76
Decker:		Demorey :
Cornelus.....	93	David.....108, 112, 124
Daniel.....	93	Elesabeth.....105, 109, 123, 126
Marten.....	102	Hester.....120
William.....	102	Maria.....130
Deed for the Church site.....	24	Marregret.....112, 117, 120, 124, 126
Deeths:		Peter.....105
John.....	126, 131	Rachel.....101
Nicolus.....	126	Tyne.....101, 106, 109
Degray:		Deremis, Cornelis.....16, 65
Dirrick.....	82, 88	De Riemers, George.....26
I.....	135	Deter, Annautey.....108
Jan.....	82	Deves:
John.....	45, 138	Davtd.....101
Lenew.....	118	Tomas.....101
Maria.....	98	Devoise, Caurl.....106
Rebecke.....	88	Dewitt.....18
Richard.....	44, 135, 140	
Degrote:		Dey:
John.....	131	Annaetye.....98
Prudence.....	131	Benyamen.....88
Delameter, Delemeter, Delemerter, Dele-		Cattyntyte.....76
mester, Deleraetter, Delamater,		David.....62, 87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112, 117
Delemarter:		Dirk.....76, 82, 90, 100
Antye.....	82, 122	Elsabeth.....76
Benyamen.....82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125		Ester.....64, 90
Cattyntyte.....	87	Helena.....90
Elsabeth.....	101	Hester.....62, 76, 82, 87
Gerrit.....	125	Jane.....82
Samuel.....	111	Johanna.....85
Sara.....	91	Johannes.....84, 107
Yannetye.....	83	John.....80, 82, 113
Demarest: [See Demere, Demorey.]		Lena.....62, 71, 73
Abraham.....	114	Marla.....73, 76, 85
Catrienna.....	81, 94, 95, 99	Nence.....76, 79
Cestina.....	81	Pierson.....76
David.....	117, 120, 130	
Geliaem.....	81	
Gerit.....	120	
Grietye.....	104	
Hester.....	130	
Jacob.....	93	

Dey:  
 Phebe.....113  
 Philip.....73, 76, 79  
 Piter.....80, 85, 90, 117  
 Polly.....114, 122  
 Richard.....122  
 Samuel.....92  
 Sara.....90, 100  
 Selle.....69  
 Teunes.....62, 73, 76, 82, 92, 113

Dilbevoos:  
 Karl.....77  
 Roelf.....77

Dickerson, Ph.,.....30, 139

Dierman, Bill.....101

Dobs:  
 Annaetye.....69  
 Jan.....69

Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:  
 Aegge.....80, 86  
 Aeltye.....75, 78, 80, 82, 91, 97  
 Ahue.....121  
 Annecke.....77, 97  
 Annetye.....68, 72, 89, 95, 110  
 Antye.....110, 113  
 Catrynya.81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 113, 115, 119  
 126, 130  
 Cella.....118  
 Cornelis.10, 16, 64, 65, 72, 81, 93, 102, 108,  
 118, 130  
 Cyntye.....77  
 Daniel.....99  
 Daun.....131  
 David.....65, 72, 75, 83, 103, 110, 113, 114  
 Elisabeth.....78, 103, 106, 111, 116, 119  
 Fliteye.....63, 117  
 Geertruy.....65, 107, 113  
 George.....26, 133  
 Grietye.....101  
 Hassel.....44, 82  
 Helmaugh.....123  
 Hendrick....65, 68, 72, 73, 80, 82, 83, 95,  
 97, 108, 110, 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123,  
 126, 131, 135  
 Henry.....44, 128, 134  
 Hessel.....118  
 Hester.....68  
 Jacob....64, 68, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81, 84, 91,  
 99, 101, 107  
 James.....131  
 Jan.....89, 95, 101, 107  
 Jannetye.....108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129  
 Jenney.....127, 128  
 Jennicke.....92  
 Johannus.....72, 79, 101

Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:  
 John.....41, 43, 112, 117, 118, 119, 127  
 Jores.65, 80, 92, 99, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119  
 Lenew.....117  
 Lyse.....131  
 Maria.....71, 83, 106  
 Marregretye.....128  
 Maretye.....85  
 Martynye.....69, 104  
 Megeel.....114, 119  
 Nancy.....118  
 Nieltye.....64  
 Peter.....128  
 Petrus.....73, 80  
 Polley.....128  
 Ragel.....91, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129  
 Ralph.....136, 137  
 Roelf.....95, 110, 115  
 Sara.....64, 72, 114, 121  
 Selle.....102  
 Sill.....118  
 Susanna.....84  
 Thomas.....10, 79, 85, 99, 131  
 William.....131

Dordrecht.....24, 25

Drummond:  
 Annaetye.....65  
 Elizabeth.....64  
 John.....64  
 Maria.....72, 77  
 Nence.....64  
 Polly.....64, 65  
 Sara.....65  
 William.....65

Du Bois:  
 Anna.....20  
 Jonathan.....17, 18, 20  
 Maria.....64, 94

Duglas, Jacob.....140  
 Dulhagen, Caty.....130  
 Duorem, Peter.....110  
 Durie, Derck.....94

Duryeas:  
 Elisabeth.....92  
 Piter.....92

Dutch Consistory.....48  
 Presbyterians.....28  
 Reformed Church.....14, 48, 49, 141

Duvall, Annautye.....99, 106, 111

E

Eager, Samuel W.....23  
 Eagerly:  
 John.....110  
 Susanne.....110

Earl:  
 John.....88, 122  
 Morres.....88, 117

Easterly, Marten.....131

Eeer, Abby.....107

Edenville.....123

Egberds, Jacob.....120

Elisabeth —.....75

Ellers, Catrina.....103

Ellison Street.....49, 140, 141

Ellison, Dr. William.....133, 138

Eltinge, Rev. Wm.....38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 136

Emmons, Sarah.....39

Ennaus:  
 John.....127  
 Marregretye.....127

Ennes:  
 Antye.....97  
 George.....97

Erechable, Nence.....94

Erickson, Dom. Rheinhert 14, 16, 21, 59, 60

Erl:  
 Annetye .....94, 104, 117  
 Cautreneu.....109  
 Doose.....68, 74, 78  
 Edward.....125  
 Jan .....100, 101  
 Marten.....125  
 Matye .....101  
 Kagel.....122

Ernest:  
 Matte.....100, 101  
 Metje.....107

Ernstnes, Metye.....87

Erven:  
 Jan.....92  
 Sara.....92

Everse:  
 Geesye.....101  
 Lenau .....107  
 Metjes.....107

Everson, Fitye.....124

**F**

Fairfield Church.....17, 36

Fall-, Passaic.....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41

Farrut, George.....138

Federal Money.....134

Feeck Grietye.....98

Ferguson, William.....43, 45

Field, Robert.....12

Flenix, Catrienna.....77

Fine, John.....138

First Presbyterian Church.....38, 46

First Reformed Church of Passaic.....10

First Reformed Church.....48, 141

Fiser, Maria.....86

Fisher, Rev. Samuel.....38, 39

Fiyn, Mary.....73

Flood, John.....43, 133, 135, 138

Foolwood:  
 Charles Slidde.....69  
 Rebecke.....69

Ford at Willis street.....23

Forse:  
 Johonis.....111  
 Obediah.....111, 118, 122  
 Peter.....118  
 Sara.....96  
 William.....122

Forshee, John S.....139

Fort Lee.....26

Francisco:  
 Elizabeth.....61  
 Hendrick.....61  
 Jacob.....61  
 Maryje.....61

Freeman, Uzal W.....33

Freland:  
 Abram.....98  
 Direk.....86  
 Elisabeth.....86  
 Polle.....98

Freleigh, Rev. P. D.....37

Frelinghuysen, Dom.....19

Frerexe:  
 Marregriet.....81  
 Sara.....123

Frericks:  
 Anna.....73  
 Coenraad.....71, 74  
 Marregriet.....71, 74, 81

Friend, J. S.....138

Fuller, Daniel.....30

**G**

Gacobus, Gecobese:  
 Henry.....136  
 Marrette.....123

Gaine, Hugh.....141, 142

Garrison, Gerreson, Gerretson:  
 Annautey.....126  
 Cornelius.....27, 128  
 Henderick.....106  
 Gerrit.....136, 138  
 Gerterau.....129  
 Jacob.....123, 126, 129  
 John.....123  
 Johnes.....106, 125, 128, 129  
 Leneu.....130

Garrison :	Godwin, Godwen :
Marretye.....125, 126, 129	David.....79, 103
Gebore, born.....61	Edo Mersels.....48
Gedoopt, baptized.....61	Harrey.....128
Gemeente, Congregation or Church.....12	Helena.....65
General Synod.....17, 21, 22, 23	Henry.....41, 48, 65, 133
Germans.....46	Janneyte.....90
German Reformed Synod.....17	Goetchius, Goetsyes, Gutchies, Gutyes :
Gerrebrant, Gerabrant, Gerrebrantse:	Agge.....129
Anneutye.....116	Aanautye.....127
Arrentje.....116	Elisabeth.....81, 94
Christupher.....124	Ester.....71
Cornelius.....104	Hester.....108
Gerrebrant.....124	Jacob.....127
Piter.....104	Jan.....108
Tryntyte.....106	Johannes.....129
Uriah.....139	John.....45, 127, 135, 137
Gerritse, Gerriste, Gerretse, Gerrisse, Ger-	John M., Dom.....19, 37
rese :	Jon.....127
Abraham.....86, 99	Peggy.....123, 130
Antye.....67, 78, 83	Ragel.....126, 131
Catrina.....65, 69, 100, 116	Goffle.....23
Claesye.....66, 72, 73	Gordon, Elisabeth.....77
Cornelius.....25, 26, 27	Gould, Geuld, Goold:
Cristian.....81	Encress.....133
Elisabeth.....66, 76	Pettey.....107
Gerrebrant.....103	Sara.....93
Gerrit.....62, 63, 67, 72, 75, 83, 97, 100	Great Consistory.....10, 13
Grietye.....75	Griffins:
Hendrick.....62, 66, 67, 72, 75, 97	David.....64, 69, 96
Hessel.....113	Hendrick.....64
Jacob.....70, 81, 99	Janneye.....96
Janneyte.....91, 109, 112, 116, 127	Selle Cool.....62, 64
Johannes.....63, 66, 69, 73, 76, 81, 97, 114	Gutins [Goetschius?]:
John.....63	Aanautye.....123
Kete Bandt.....65	Henderecus.....123
Le (a).....81, 83	II
Maria.....73, 75, 81, 86	
Mary.....47, 48	Hacensack.....36
Margaret.....26	Hael:
Marregrietye.....63, 64, 67, 72, 75, 83, 114	Cillip.....75
Marritye.....62, 63, 76, 81, 112	Ketrinna.....75
Metye.....62	Haigh[t], Warren.....139
Neesye.....84	Hamburg Avenue.....11, 20, 27
Piter.....70, 78, 81	Hamilton Square.....140, 141
Ragel.....62	Hand, Sally.....97
Simeon.....113	Handcock, Hencock, Heneock:
Susanna.....47, 90	Anthoni.....86
Vrouwetye.....67, 93, 102	Jan.....86, 95, 103
Getuygen, witnesses.....61	John.....111, 113
Godwin, Godwen :	Marea.....111
Abraham.....27, 33, 41, 44, 47, 48, 90, 128,	Polly.....113
133, 134, 136, 139	Tomas.....95
Abraham Resolve.....102	William.....103
Caleb Munson.....16	Hartbaugh, Rev. H.....17

Hardenbergh:	Hogencamp:
Johannis .....	64 Martynus..... 45, 50, 135, 136, 137
Ragel .....	64 William S. .... 136
Harmonness, E. ....	130 Hogens:
Harring:	Elies..... 123
Arl.....	Yennece..... 123
Cornelis.....	69 Holland..... 17, 19, 36
David.....	106 Holsman:
John.....	106 Daniel..... 44, 45
Hellen, Helm :	David..... 135, 139
Eva.....	Hopper:
Marea.....	Aeltye..... 102
Polley.....	Albert..... 44, 134, 137, 139
Hemmon:	Andries..... 63, 68, 102, 110
Abraham.....	Antye..... 110
David.....	Catrina..... 63, 109
Mary.....	Corneleyeu .....
Tomes.....	138 Cornelius..... 44, 50, 134, 137
Hemmelton, Elisabeth.....	Feytye..... 63
Hen, Sara.....	Gerrit..... 109
Heuniou, Henneon, Hinnion:	Geesye..... 87, 93
Abraham .....	Henderle..... 109, 111
Annaetye.....	Jan..... 63, 102
Antye.....	Jonathan .....
Arreyaente.....	139
Catrenew.....	Maria..... 78, 84, 87
Cornelious.....	Peter..... 68, 110
David.10, 66, 69, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90,	Ragel..... 111
93, 96, 105, 113, 119	Horn, Daniel V..... 134
Elisabeth.....	Houten:
Eva.....	Abraham V..... 41, 45
Gerrit.....	Cornelis H. V..... 10
Hendrick.....	Hel. Piet. V..... 10
Hessel.....	Helmech Roelofse V..... 10, 23, 43, 45
Jacobos.....	Jacob V..... 10, 23, 41, 43, 45
Jannetye .....	Robert V..... 11, 26
Johannes....69, 74, 77, 78, 83, 88, 94, 104	Hunderdonk.....
Leya.....	Elenew..... 125
Maria.....	Rem..... 125
Marregriet.... 68, 72, 82, 83, 96, 97, 128	Hunter:
Myntyre .....	Margaret .....
Peter.....	Phebe..... 122
Thunis..... 88, 91, 93, 104, 109, 113, 116	William..... 122
Vrouweteye..... 87, 90, 93, 96, 105	Husk, Sara..... 71
Yannetye.....	Hutten:
Henusompecer, Catrenew.....	Henne .....
Herring, Elesbeth.....	John..... 93, 99
Herris, Herres:	Rachel..... 93
Catrina.....	I
Hendrick.....	"Independent Reflector," Letter to..... 62
Jan.....	J
Maria.....	Jacobs, William..... 140
Hertie, Michiel.....	Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:
Hill, Pege.....	Abraham..... 95
Hogelant, Jannetye..... 68	

## Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:

Abram.....	90
Adreyaen.....	64
Anactye.....	79, 94
Antouï.....	83, 127
Antye ..84, 87, 89, 94, 103, 116, 118, 125 127, 129	
Aron.....	115
Brant.....	94
Cornelus.....	61, 65, 69
Elisabeth.....	75, 90
Eva.....	102
Feytye.....	92, 98
Geertruy.....	67, 79, 92, 131
Gerrit.....	67, 79, 85, 94
Hendrick.....61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 84, 87, 94, 113, 117, 136	
Hester.....	74
Jacob.....	72
Jacobos.....66, 67, 72, 80, 81, 85, 94, 95	
Jan.....	90, 96, 102
Jannetije.....	74
Jannicke.....	92
Johannes.....64, 84, 113, 117, 121	
John.....	121, 127, 136
Lena.....	64, 70
Leya.....	96
Libetye.....	124
Maria.....64, 72, 76, 86, 97, 119	
Marregriet.....	85
Marretye.....67, 78, 94, 108, 112, 117, 121, 123, 126, 131	
Nicolus.....	117
Peter.....	92, 127
Ragel.....	67
Sara. ..61, 71, 72, 84, 85, 88, 105, 115, 124	
Sophia.....	61
Treintje.....	67
Zusanna.....	81

## Jackson, Jacson:

Isaiah.....	138
Jah.....	138
Jack.....	116, 131
Marea.....	131
Nance.....	131
Selle.....	131
Jamaica, L. I.....	37
Jasper Street.....	12

## Jeraleman, Jerolemon:

Lenau .....	130
Marregriet.....	83, 86
Jersey College.....	142
Jesse, David Marin Ben.....	141, 142
Jones, Elesabeth.....	121, 125
Jonson, Sara.....	103

## K

Kanck:	
John.....	86
Maria.....	86, 94
Matheus.....	86, 91, 94
Kankelen, Isack.....	71
Kakiat.....	17, 21, 22
Keane, James.....	47
Kearny, James.....	138
Kebel [See Cable]:	
Andries.....	81
Doorte.....	81
Keep:	
Antye.....	75
Elsye.....	67, 72
Keer, Marian.....	130
Kerk, definition of.....	12
Kekkiethe.....	17, 21
Kerr:	
Daniel.....	99
David.....	89
Elisabeth.....	99
Kersdag, Christmas.....	72
Ketchanon:	
Jeams.....	85
Joseph.....	85
Kiesler, Jurien.....	74
Kinan:	
Mary.....	73
Peter.....	73
King's College.....	142
King:	
Aaron.....	45, 46, 133, 135, 136, 139
Brown.....	139
Grace.....	38, 46
Griffith.....	47
Isabella.....	47
James.....	139
John.....	38, 47
Robert.....	45, 135, 136, 139
Widow.....	133
Kingsland:	
Adman.....	64, 80, 88
Johannis.....	64
Marregriete.....	88
Piter.....	80
Kingston, N. Y.....	36
Kinsey, Charles.....	44, 45
Kint, Sara.....	71
Kipp, Kip, Kep:	
Annatje.....	20
Antye.....62, 63, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 113	
Catrina.....88, 91, 93, 113	
Cornelius.....25, 26, 81, 101, 106, 109, 117	
Cristenew.....106, 109	
Egge.....	99

Klipp, Kip, Kep:		Lambert, Lambert:	
Eleselbeth.....	126	Janneyte.....	97, 103, 113, 121
Eva.....	90, 96, 102	Johannes.....	65
Hendrick.....	81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 115, 116, 126	John.....	139
Isaac.....	96	Laya.....	65, 103
Jackomynde.....	66	Leau.....	121
Leya.....	62, 65, 81, 91, 96, 102 104	Yannetye.....	87
Marigritye.....	96, 101		
Marrytye.....	66, 85	Lane:	
Niccase.....	62, 65, 78, 81, 96, 117	Mary.....	131
Polly.....	124, 127, 130	Polley.....	131
Rachel.....	101		
Kirrils, Eva.....	66	Law:	
Kirsted, Kiersted, Kerstede, Keestede, Ceestede:		Caty.....	126
Dinne.....	85	Corneleus.....	80
Hans.....	67	Maria.....	80
Henry A.....	187, 140		
Johannes.....	93	Lazier, Leshere, Lesier:	
Kline, Maria.....	66	Cornelus.....	80, 96
Klifin:		Elisabeth.....	75, 80
Maria.....	71	Elsye.....	68, 71, 76, 78, 83, 88
Nethaneel.....	71	Yannetye.....	87
Kocoro:		Yon.....	96
Areyaenthe.....	74	Leck, Elisabeth.....	77, 80
Elisabeth.....	121	Leisler, Governor.....	24
Nicholas.....	74		
Koens, Do. Henricus.....	15, 60	Leke:	
Koerte:		Gesilert.....	119
Hendrick.....	79, 87	Lenew.....	119
Suzanna.....	79	Leris, Abigel.....	100
Koock:			
Annaetye.....	63, 70	Lerroe:	
Mechiel.....	62	Hindrick.....	74
Kool:		Maria.....	74
Adreyaen.....	79, 81	Ragel.....	74
Anaetye.....	79, 81		
Barnt.....	61, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82	Letter to "Independent Reflector".....	20, 141
Catrina.....	69, 82	Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter.....	17
Hendrick.....	64, 73, 82, 92	Lincoln Bridge.....	23
Sara.....	61	Lint, Antye.....	80
Krankheyd:		Livingston, William.....	20
Abraham.....	66	Lock, Peter.....	92
Marla.....	66	Lockwood, Dannel F.....	130, 133
Kronk:			
Abraham.....	98	Low:	
Elisabeth.....	96	Abraham.....	125
Isaac.....	98	Ann.....	80, 88
		Arrijaentje.....	61
		Caty.....	120
		Cornelus.....	61, 89
		Eummetye Marea.....	115
		Johannis.....	61
		Nielaes.....	61
		Polly.....	120
		Sarah.....	61, 89, 115
		Lower Pacquanac Patent.....	24
		" Saxony.....	36
		Lues:	
Lafayette.....	28	Hester.....	65
Lambert, Lambert:		Jan.....	65
Arreyaentye.....	65	Sally.....	113
Ellsabeth.....	81, 89		

Luewes:	Marquis de Chastellux.....	28
Elisabeth.....	Marvin:	
Feytye.....	Dr. Jonathan D.....	47
John.....	Mary.....	47
Lutkins, Lutsken:	Masonic Hall.....	40
Elisabeth.....81, 89, 94, 116, 121, 124	Matlock Street.....	27, 28
Henderic.....116	M. E. Church.....	46
Lutye, Elisabeth.....79	Meath, Catriner.....	92
Lyn:	Meet, Meat, Meed, Meedt:	
Catrina.....62	Adreyena.....	88
Jan.....62	Are.....	84, 88
Lyons, Marea.....112	Elisabeth.....66, 71, 77, 84, 124	
<b>M</b>		
Maar:	Gretey.....	63
Jan.....87	Hendrick.....	64, 66
Ruthye.....87	Jilles.....	65, 71
Maart, Maert, March.....61	Johannis.....64, 66, 73, 76, 84	
Main Street.....40, 42, 49, 141	Jores.....	76
" Street Church.....50	Marregrietye.....	64
Manchester Heights.....28	Ragel.....117, 121, 125, 129	
Mandeviel, Mandeveel, Manderviel:	Willeem.....	71
Elisabeth.....74, 92	Mekerte, Soeke.....	73, 80
Hendrick.....62, 101	Merceker, Mercker:	
Hester.....109, 110	Abraham.....	86
Jan.....62	Elias.....	87
John.....115	Harme.....	87
Laya.....65, 78, 79, 81, 87, 92,	Helmigh.....	87, 88
95, 96, 117	Hendrick.....	64, 66, 86
Lenew.....101	Jan.....	66, 88
Maria.....62	Johannis.....	64
Marregrietye.....62	John.....	103
Marryte.....74	Jurre.....	66
Pieter.....62, 74	Lena.....	66
Rachel.....101	Leya.....	87, 101
Salley.....130	Lodewyck.....	103
Sara.....79, 88, 95	Maria.....	64
Siche.....104	Mercelis, Merselis, Merselus, Merselious:	
Tryntyte.....79, 86, 108	Antye.....67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 89, 98, 111	
Yeles.....110, 115	Arriaentye.....88, 108, 118, 122, 129	
Mannen, Marregrietye.....95	Catlyntyte.....93, 100, 107, 112, 118	
Manual Reformed Church in America.....17	Cornelus.....79, 88, 101, 106, 111	
Marinus, Morenus, Merrenus:	Edo.....41, 43, 44, 68, 71, 72, 77, 80, 82, 83,	
David.....11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,	89, 98, 101, 106, 115, 118, 134	
22, 27, 36, 44, 55, 57, 59, 61, 114, 130,	Edo P.....41, 43, 134	
135, 138	Gerrit.....68, 118, 134	
Ezekiel.....20	Jan.....100, 119	
Garret.....20	Jannetye.....	119
I.....135	Jennicke.....77, 98	
Jannetye.....123	Johones.....102	
Johannis.....20	Jon.....108, 109, 115	
John.....44, 123, 130, 138	Marea.....118	
Margarita.....20	Marretye.....82, 127, 128	
Marion, Jesse.....21	Peter.....45, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125, 135	
Marion Street.....11	Yannetye.....66	
Market Street.....38, 40	Mert, March.....61	
	Merten, George.....128	

<i>Mey</i> , May .....	61	<b>Mc</b>
Meyer:		
Aeltye.....	102	McAdams, William.....100
Ari.....	91	McCael, McCoel:
Grietye.....	91	Archie.....92, 95
Hermanus, D. D.....	36, 37, 50, 51, 64	Ellicksander.....92
Johannes.....	64	Robbert.....95
Laya.....	70	McCarty, McKerte:
Marten.....	70	Abigel.....82
Ragel.....	64	Soeke.....73, 80
Miller:		McClen, McCleen:
Catlyntyte.....	102	Catrienna.....94
Ezekil.....	140	Sara.....91
Henne.....	71	McColl:
Isaac S.....	140	Abigel.....88
Marca.....	116, 120	Jacobos.....88
Mills:		McCurdy, James.....30, 133
Majekte.....	61	McCurdy's Pond.....30
Martha.....	61	McDougal, McDukle:
Neeltye.....	97	Elkssander.....91
Thomas.....	61	Alexander.....91
William.....	97	McIntire, John.....139
Minutes of Synod.....	21	McKerte:
Mitchell, Edward.....	43	Abigel.....82
Monsen:		Soeke.....73, 80
George.....	99	MacLene:
Isack.....	99	Elesabeth.....114
Montville Church.....	36	Henre.....114, 119
More, Moor:		Marregretye.....119
Ane.....	102	<b>N</b>
Annaetye.....	98	National Synod.....24
Cornelus.....	94	Neeffe, Neafi, Neafe, Neefyes:
Jan.....	91	Aeltye.....62, 63
John.....	94	Annaute.....96
Ragel.....	102, 108	Catelyntyte.....62, 79, 89, 126
Morgan, Joseph.....	69	Catterinetye.....128
Morrow, John.....	138	Cornelus.....62, 63, 110
Mosher, Ira.....	139	Francose.....101
Mouerse, Mowerse:		Gerrit.....63, 66, 84, 89, 94, 101, 110
Abraham.....	109	Jan.....98
Catrina.....	95	Johannes.....62, 63, 71, 73, 90, 94
Elisabeth.....	106, 109, 113	Lena.....62, 63
Gertenau.....	124	Marritye.....79, 84, 95
Hendrick.....	95	Piter.....89
Sytte.....	102	Roelef.....84
Mourisse:		Salley.....117
Jan.....	67	Sara.....87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112
Mourls.....	67	Newark.....27, 39, 41
Mowerson:		New Brunswick.....142
John.....	47	Newfoundland.....22
Sarah.....	47	New Hampshire Line.....30
Munson, Mary.....	47	New Jersey.....24, 25, 39, 59, 60
My, Catrenew.....	111	Historical Society Library.....21
		Newkirk, Ragel.....64, 66, 69, 74
		New York.....17, 24, 29, 142

Nix, Antye.....75 Paterson:  
 Nercros:  
 David.....74 John.....130  
 William.....74, 79 Robert.....130  
 Nuks, Antye.....80 Pearson:  
**O**  
 Oakland.....10 Annaetye.....100  
 Ogden, E. B. D.....139 Hannah.....82  
 Old Dutch Cemetery.....30 Henne.....76  
 " " Church.....9, 49, 51 Pennsylvania.....17  
 Olye (See Alye): Coetus.....18  
 Albert.....113 Pervo:  
 Jacob.....106 Leew.....98  
 Peter.....106, 113 Marregret.....113  
 Onderdonk: Peterses.....10  
 Elened.....125 Peterse, Pieterse:  
 Rem.....125 Castyanna.....71  
 Orange County.....23 Hessel.....63, 66, 68, 78, 97  
 Orl, Marea.....111 Jeurie.....17  
 Ortley:  
 Catrenen.....128 Philadelphia.....18  
 Elesebeth.....128 Phoenix [Fenix], Catrienna.....77  
 Micel.....128 Pier:  
 Ostronder, Sara.....100 Francoos.....100  
 Ouders, parents.....61 Hans.....68  
**P** Isaack.....85, 100  
 Pacquanac.....10, 36 Johannis.....61, 85  
 Pake, Maria.....105, 111 Neeltye.....68, 71, 78, 81, 84, 101  
 Pamer, Salley.....109 Yannetye.....93  
 Paramus.....38 Zosanna.....68  
 Parcells:  
 Eleonar.....60, 72, 75 Plains.....21  
 Johannis.....69 Pompton Church.....20, 36, 51  
 Samuel.....75 Plains.....10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 28,  
 Staats.....72 36, 37, 59, 60  
 Thomas.....69, 72, 75 River.....24  
 Parke, Perk:  
 Hannah.....122 Ponds.....10, 11  
 Jenny.....118 Portland, Maine.....39  
 John.....45, 108, 118, 122, 133, 135 Post.....11  
 Pette.....118 Abraham.....85, 89, 91, 120, 130, 135  
 Parke Street.....42 Adrian.....44, 70, 74, 78, 83, 86, 96, 97, 124  
 Parker, Thomas.....139 Aeltye.....73, 77, 84, 89, 95, 104  
 Parsons, Andrew.....44, 45, 135, 139 Albert.....120  
 Particular Synod of Hackensack.....21, 22 Antye.....83  
 Passaic Falls.....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41 Ari.....91  
 Hotel.....33 Bregge.....102  
 River.....22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 50 Catlyntye.....89, 94, 100, 101, 104  
 Paterson.....10, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51 Catrienna.....64, 91, 95, 97, 98, 110, 115,  
 Bank.....141 118, 123, 128  
 Gas Light Co.....26 Frans.....16, 23, 62, 63, 69, 76, 81, 140  
 Intelligencer.....49 Geertye.....64  
 Gerrit.....77  
 Grletye.....86  
 Hans.....83, 95, 106, 112  
 Helmaugh.....95, 99

Post:

- Henderikes.....89
- Henry.....128, 139
- Jacobus, 14, 16, 23, 62, 67, 69, 100, 107, 115
- James.....140
- Janetye, 73, 74, 76, 79, 84, 88, 90, 92, 106, 107
- Johannes, 62, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 102, 104, 124, 125
- John F.....45, 124, 125, 130, 135
- Katrienna.....67, 70, 73, 77, 84, 89, 90
- Leya.....61, 70
- Louwerens.....104
- Marcke.....64
- Mareytye.....63, 77, 112
- Maria.....67, 68, 83, 85, 88, 100, 101, 111
- Marregriet.....61, 67, 71, 125, 128
- Metye.....75, 86
- Maetye.....94
- Petrus.....74
- Pieter.....61, 64, 67
- Poules.....90
- Rachel.....122
- Ragel.....73, 79, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115
- Rolbert.....69, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129
- Rulif.....112
- Sara.....92
- Thomas.....95
- Yannetye.....81, 82, 107
- Postville.....23
- Potter, John.....103
- Poughkeepsie.....37
- Poulusse, Poulese:

  - Neltye.....107
  - Petrus.....20, 107

- Preakness.....10, 26
- Tract.....26
- Presbytery of Orange.....39
- Princeton.....39

  - College.....142

- Professor of Hebrew.....36
- Provo, Leya.....72, 75
- Provost, Leye.....83
- Puellis, Pules:

  - Ellisabeth.....97
  - Eva.....105
  - Jan.....97
  - John.....105

Q

Quackinbush, Quacenbus:

  - Barnt.....112
  - Jaceminc.....109
  - Jacob.....105, 111
  - Jon.....105
  - Petrus.....112, 138

Quackinbush, Quacenbus:

  - Samuel.....137, 140
  - Sara.....111
  - Queen's College.....19, 36, 142
  - Quereau:

    - Bensman.....66
    - Elias.....66

R

  - Randseley, Caty.....112
  - Ray, John.....128, 133
  - Red Woods Avenue.....11
  - Reformed Church in America.....17

    - of Holland.....24
    - Dutch Church.....14, 48, 49, 134

  - Reiger, Rev.....17
  - Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province.....21, 142
  - Remmer, Sara.....101
  - Remse, Piter.....79
  - Remson:

    - Jacobes.....120
    - Johonnes.....120

  - Resolve, Abraham.....102
  - Retszema, Ritzema:

    - Alida.....75
    - Dominie.....18, 19

  - Revolution.....26, 31, 39, 47
  - Reynolds, Reynils, Rachel.....93, 99
  - Ricer, Rycer:

    - Cornelyeu.....108
    - Hons.....116
    - Isaac.....110
    - Jacob.....108
    - Marea.....116
    - Nicolus.....116
    - Ragel.....105
    - Salley.....110
    - Sara.....116

  - Richards, Avery.....30
  - Ridgway:

    - Jon.....105
    - Sara.....105

  - Riverside Hotel.....26
  - Robbelin, Roblin:

    - Catrenew.....110
    - Caty.....115
    - Maria.....81, 90, 103
    - Polley.....111

  - Robertson's Watch Shop.....42
  - Rochester.....37
  - Romer:

    - Henry.....137
    - Sally.....113

## Romine, Romyn, Romjne :

Benyamen.....70, 139  
 Castina.....73  
 David.....99, 105  
 Dominie.....82  
 Elisabeth.....96, 98, 105  
 Eva.....78, 81  
 Jan.....85, 98  
 Johannes.....70  
 John.....99  
 Margaret.....112  
 Maria.....67, 72, 81, 84, 95, 96, 105  
 Roelif.....96  
 Sara.....98, 105  
 Yannetye.....85

## Roome, Rome :

Debra.....65, 66, 69  
 Griete.....61  
 Hendrick.....61, 136  
 Peter.....16  
 Samuel.....61

## Row :

Coenraat.....98  
 Willem.....98

## Rntan, Rattan, Rataan, Retan :

Antye.....63, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92, 99,  
 102, 110, 115, 119, 131  
 Daniel.....91, 93  
 Gesie.....125  
 Henderick.....80  
 Iannetye.....63  
 Jacobos.....71  
 Jannetye.....62, 84  
 Jese.....115  
 Johannes.....71, 75, 77, 80, 81, 88, 91  
 Leeu.....108  
 Lybe.....88, 100, 104  
 Maria.....77, 92  
 Neeltye.....80  
 Ponles.....62, 63, 71, 73, 81, 88, 90, 100  
 Sara.....75, 80, 102  
 Zusanna.....81

## Rutgers College.....19, 36, 142

## Ryer, Suce.....128

## Ryerson Avenue.....23

## Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen :

Abraham.....95, 113  
 Abram.....43, 79, 88, 134, 136  
 Annaetye.....69, 93  
 Anne.....118  
 Antye.....63, 68, 80, 89, 95, 97  
 Cattelyntyte.....68  
 Cornelus.....88, 133  
 Dirck.....62, 63, 87  
 Dooce.....86

## Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen :

Doorte.....63  
 Elisabeth.....94, 95, 103  
 Enogh.....74  
 Evert.....23  
 Francis.....44, 135  
 Frans.....29, 87, 97, 113, 121  
 Francoos.....103  
 Geertury.....62, 63, 101, 107, 129  
 George.....26, 45, 70, 75, 135, 137  
 Gilyaem.....95  
 Henderic.....121, 139  
 Hessel.....63, 68, 74, 78, 86, 112  
 Jan.....68, 78, 80, 88, 97  
 Jannetye.....64, 71, 78, 80, 83, 84, 92, 97  
 Jinne.....83  
 Johannis.....16, 23, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 83,  
 94, 103, 112  
 John.....41, 47, 92, 106, 118, 134, 137, 138, 139  
 John D.....43  
 Joh's.....11  
 Joris.....10, 62, 63, 80, 97  
 Leau.....121  
 Lena.....62, 63, 71, 94  
 Maria.....83  
 Marritye.....65, 79, 87  
 Marten.....23, 29, 30, 70, 74, 75  
 Nence.....89, 112, 127  
 Nikcoles.....88  
 Peter.....78  
 Polle.....70, 75, 78  
 Rtagel.....69  
 Rebecke.....69, 79, 85  
 Richard.....136  
 Ryer.....95  
 Sara.....64, 72  
 Tueuis.....65, 79, 136  
 Vrouwetye.....74  
 Yannetye.....79, 80

## Ryker, Ryke, Recar :

Abraham.....61  
 Altye.....92  
 Aultye.....108  
 Catryn.....65, 68, 98, 102  
 Elisabeth.....88, 98  
 Eva.....61  
 Feytye.....87, 88, 112  
 Johannis.....61, 69, 93, 95, 104  
 John.....104  
 Lena.....93  
 Leya.....93  
 Maria.....104  
 Niccolas.....69  
 Willem.....104  
 Ryle Avenue.....27, 28, 46, 49

<b>S</b>	Shurte:
Saddle River.....	Crestyeaun ..... 112, 117, 126
"Salliry Les".....	Davit ..... 112
Salary of the Dominic.....	Hester ..... 126
Sandford :	Isaac ..... 117
John ..... 72	Sight:
Mary ..... 86	Caty ..... 119
Perrigrine ..... 137, 138	Mareaw ..... 117
Susanna ..... 72	Polly ..... 119
Sanvort :	Sigler:
Johannes ..... 84	John ..... 104
Sara ..... 71	Johomes ..... 109
William ..... 84	Rachel ..... 104
Saun, Albert V. .... 41, 43	Tomis ..... 109
"Scarlet Letter"..... 64	Simmons:
Shearer, Scherer, Marregriete ..... 69, 72	Abigel ..... 93
Schermhorn :	John ..... 92
Conraed ..... 73	Maria ..... 93
Fitye ..... 75, 78	Mette ..... 92
Jon ..... 73	Sendel, — ..... 85
Schlatter, Rev. Michael ..... 17, 18, 19	Sindel:
Scoort :	Christoffel ..... 74
Cristiyaen ..... 104	John ..... 105
William ..... 104	Jores ..... 74
Scott, William ..... 139	Singack ..... 10, 23, 26
Schoonmaker :	Sinirets, Elisabeth ..... 93
Daniel ..... 38, 83, 88, 128, 133	Sip:
Elenau ..... 126	Arreyaenthe ..... 68, 71, 72, 77, 83
Henricus, Rev. .... 21, 37, 38, 40, 41, 50	Catrenau ..... 129
Jacob ..... 37	Gerritye ..... 67, 68, 78, 79
Lena ..... 97	Sisco:
Marea ..... 128	Ari ..... 67
Seih ..... 88	Henderick ..... 62
Schuyler :	Jude ..... 131
Annaetye ..... 82, 88	Maria ..... 67, 78, 80
Arent ..... 24, 79, 90, 101	Peter ..... 138
Hester ..... 62, 76	Sara ..... 84, 94
Isack ..... 71	Sketch of the Passaic Falls ..... 40
Marregriet ..... 71	Slaves:
Piter ..... 90	Celia [Doremus] ..... 118
Tunis Dey ..... 90	Nence " ..... 118
Seager, Sager :	Sill " ..... 118
I ..... 135	Jack [Post] ..... 117
John ..... 44, 45	Tom [Van Aule] ..... 121
Second Presbyterian Church of Newark ..... 39	Slooterdam ..... 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 59
Second Reformed Church ..... 50, 141	Slot:
Second, Susanna ..... 93, 100	Elisabeth Fisser ..... 72
Sellif :	Sara ..... 72
Daniel ..... 110	Snut:
Peter ..... 119	Autye ..... 99
Sennens, Ragel ..... 127	Maria ..... 103
Shays, Sheys, Shass :	Lyes ..... 64
Bryant ..... 99, 106, 111	Smith:
Tomas ..... 106	Anantye ..... 130
Shilbur, J ..... 133	Garret G ..... 138

Smith :	Spear :
John.....139	Ragel.....79
Lenew.....110	Salley.....114, 119
Lodewike.....130	Sara.....70, 71, 71, 78, 96, 100, 103
Marea.....130	Tuenes.....75, 78, 96, 101
Nickles.....139	Sprague's Annals.....51
Ralph.....137, 139	Squiler, Aurint.....101
Snedecker:	Stagg, Staag, Steg :
Luke.....47	Antye.....109, 114, 120
Sarah.....47	Catrina.....95, 110
Snyder:	David.....92
Daille.....97, 103	Deric.....114
John.....137, 140	Elisabeth.....92
Jurre.....92, 104	Grietye.....98
Tomes.....92	Henderick.....92
Snyer :	Isaac I.....44, 47, 134, 136, 137
Andries.....92	Jacob.....114
Antye.....61	Jacobos.....95
Doortte.....92	Jan.....98
Marregriet.....92	Jannetve.....95, 104
Marytye.....61	John.....92, 105, 1 <sup>st</sup> 6, 138
Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures .....	Jon.....110
Soots, Jacob.....99	Leentye.....85
Spier, Spear:	Lena.....93
A. & J., shoeshop of.....42	Lucreche.....47
Abram.....100	Maria.....99
Abraham.....116	William.....136, 138
Aelly.....103	Staten Island.....38
Altye.....78	Steek, Jacob.....102
Annaetye.....65, 78	Steger, Marea.....127
Barent.....124	Stenton, Dirk.....83, 84
Benyamen.....72, 111	Stevens :
Conraed.....74	Henderick.....122
Cornelius.....61	Peter.....122
David.....104, 112, 118, 133	Stimes, Elisabeth.....119
Dirck.....77	Storms, Sturms :
Elisabeth.....124	Henderick.....124
Feytye.....104, 110	Jacob.....91
Frans.....86	Johannes.....86
Hendrick.....64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 77, 101, 120	Ragel.....86
Hester.....92	Susanna.....91
Hons.....108	Storr, Piter.....99
Jacob.....66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 120	Strachan, William.....75
Jan.....92, 96	Stur :
Jannetve.....23, 116, 127	Abram.....123
Johannes.....61, 78, 110	Peter.....113
John.....118	Styls, Stuls, Stols :
Lena or Lenew.....100, 101, 106, 109, 110, 112	Elesebeth.....111, 113
Leyes.....70	Jacob.....71
Maria.....83, 86	Jannetve.....71
Marregret.....115	John.....86
Metye.....81, 84, 88, 100	Marregretye.....118
Polly.....112	Saley.....86
Pryntyte.....108	Stynmetz, Stymets :
	Arreyaenthe.....86, 101, 102, 105
	Sara.....61

Sunday School.....	51	U
Synod, Rev. Christian.....	17	
of N. Hollard.....	17, 18, 19	
of S. ".....	18, 19	
<b>T</b>		
Tannery at end of Willis street.....	23	
Taylor, Talor:		
Benjamin C., Rev.....	43	
Nesbit.....	139	
Temple Street.....	50	
Teremis, Cornellis.....	16	
Terhune:		
Abby.....	108	
Albert.....	43, 64, 134, 136, 138	
Geesye.....	64, 69, 73	
Stephen S.....	140	
Thomas.....	136, 137	
Thompson, Tomson, Elesabeth.....	124, 129	
Tier, Jeremiah.....	45	
Tise, Tice:		
Hons.....	106	
Jacob.....	121	
Johonnes.....	113	
Jon.....	111	
Maria.....	130	
Peter.....	113, 118, 121	
Toers:		
Isaac.....	96	
Jan.....	100	
Janneyte.....	88	
Johannes.....	88, 96	
Toersse, [Tuers,] Catrina.....	80	
Totowa.....	10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 36, 37, 42, 43, 59, 60.	
Totowa Avenue.....	23, 27	
Bridge.....	28	
Church.....	10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 36, 38, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 51, 104, 116, 136.	
Church Baptismal Register.....	16	
Church Deed.....	24	
Church Records.....	9, 10, 48	
Consistory.....	42	
Heights.....	28	
Pulpit.....	36	
Road.....	27, 28, 29, 46, 49	
Treuter, Jenny.....	121, 123	
Trustees.....	26	
Tures [See Toers, Toerse]:		
John.....	104	
Poules.....	104	
Two Bridges.....	36	
Ulster County.....	36	
Underdone:		
Elenew.....	115	
Rem.....	115	
United Congregations.....	15, 16	
Union Avenue.....	20	
Upper Preakness.....	10	
<b>V</b>		
Valentine, Weart.....	137	
Van Allen, Van Alen:		
Antye.....	92	
Hendrick.....	87	
John.....	138	
Peter.....	44, 78, 84, 87, 134, 136, 138	
Susanna.....	84	
Yannetye.....	87	
Van Aule:		
Antye.....	112	
Elesabeht.....	112	
Henderic.....	107	
John.....	127	
Lukes.....	113	
Minochey.....	107	
Petrus.....	113, 127, 128	
Tyne.....	113, 122, 124	
Van Blareom, Van Blercom:		
Abraham.....	41, 44, 98, 112, 116, 125, 133, 134.	
Aeltye.....	89, 99, 130	
Andrew.....	121	
Andris.....	68	
Ann.....	45	
Annaetye.....	81, 83, 89, 98, 106, 124, 126, 128	
Antoni.....	63, 70, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 121, 139	
Antye.....	75, 93, 97, 125	
Bragje.....	101	
Brant, Ex-Mayor.....	26, 42, 43, 45, 51, 135	
Catrienna.....	70, 89, 115, 122, 126, 127, 128	
Caty.....	127	
Cornelia.....	92	
Cornelius.....	45, 115, 122, 126, 128, 133, 135	
Daniel.....	70	
David.....	66, 86	
Derreece.....	127	
Elias.....	97	
Elisabeth.....	89, 106, 122, 128	
Francoos.....	67	
Frans.....	63, 68, 139	
Gerritye.....	103	
Hendrick.....	63, 65, 67, 73, 81, 98, 106, 114, 116, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 135.	
Henry.....	26, 133	
Horremaun.....	112	

Van Blarcom, Van Blercom :  
 Isack.....70, 130, 135  
 Jacemine.....115, 122  
 Jackomyn.....63  
 Jacob.....122  
 Jacobos.....94  
 Jan.....14, 16, 65, 70, 76, 84, 89, 94, 97  
 Jumetey.....66, 95, 103, 111, 114, 124  
 Jenne.....86, 113  
 Johannis.....24, 26, 45, 65, 76, 103  
 John.....41, 45, 64, 72, 86, 90, 101, 111, 116, 118, 119, 124, 129, 135  
 Lena.....64, 66, 67, 75, 79, 83, 84, 87, 97, 103, 110, 117, 125  
 Maregretye.....110  
 Maria.....67, 86, 111, 113, 117, 120, 130  
 Marja.....98  
 Marrietye.....72, 76, 110, 120, 125  
 Marten.....72, 75, 76, 93, 119, 120, 138  
 Mert.....111, 120  
 Nickase.....64, 67, 73, 77, 84, 90, 97, 124  
 Nicolus.....124, 127, 130  
 Peterye.....74, 104  
 Ragel.....92  
 Semion.....101, 125, 133  
 Suke.....129  
 Tone.....115  
 Vrouweteye.....63, 70, 73, 79, 89, 98, 116, 121, 123, 125.

Van Bussums, Van Busse :.....12  
 Abbe.....96, 110  
 Phillip.....133  
 Sally.....109, 110, 123

Van Daun, Van Duyn, Van Denn :  
 Abraham.....92  
 Eva.....119  
 Marea.....111  
 Marten.....111  
 Marthe.....16  
 Salley.....92  
 Titye.....94  
 Willem.....111, 116, 119

Vandel :  
 Daniel.....76  
 Maria.....76

Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :  
 Abraham.....75  
 Albert.....64  
 Gertereu.....106  
 Geesye.....64, 69  
 Isack.....69  
 Jacob.....106  
 Jannetye.....69, 99, 105  
 Johonos.....108  
 Paulis.....10

Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :  
 Poulis.....106  
 Ragel.....73, 108  
 Roelif.....81  
 Salomon.....64, 69, 73

Van Derbergh :  
 Catelynute.....82  
 Jan.....82

Van Derhoof, Van Derhoef :  
 Antye.....113  
 Catrina.....103  
 Cornelis.....67, 71, 74  
 Dantye.....125  
 Elisabeth.....70, 73, 128  
 Gerrit.....73, 80, 93  
 Jannetye.....127  
 Jenny.....125, 129  
 John.....67  
 Maria.....80  
 Matthens.....70, 74  
 Ragel.....115, 119, 124, 125, 129  
 Sara.....93, 100  
 Soeke.....93  
 Sus.....64

Van Devoort :  
 Bregge.....96, 138  
 Poulis.....98

Van Dewerter :  
 Catrienna.....66, 69, 73, 94  
 Cornelia.....77, 79, 82  
 Sara.....66, 69

Van Drissen, Dom. Johannes.....11

Van Gelder, Hester.....111

Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease :  
 Adrian.....44, 84  
 Aeltye.....61, 62  
 Affe.....108  
 Antye.....91, 97, 105, 111, 117, 122, 125, 126, 130  
 Cornelus.....84, 129, 137, 138  
 Crisstufel.....107  
 Crisstupher.....131  
 Dierk, Dirk.....16, 23, 62, 78, 82, 90  
 Elisabeth.....71, 117, 119, 127, 128  
 Feytye.....90  
 Gerrit.....110  
 Halmech.....44  
 Hehnigh.....79, 91, 100, 107, 122, 126, 131  
 Hendrick.....68, 96  
 Isaac.....108, 110  
 Janetye.....107  
 Johannes.....61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78, 84, 86, 100, 108, 124  
 John.....122, 138  
 Lena.....96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128

Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease:  
 Leybetye.....82  
 Maria.....124  
 Marretye.....74, 122, 126  
 Meselus.....108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129  
 Metye.....62, 63, 66, 78, 91, 120, 121, 123, 126, 130.  
 Rachel.....124  
 Richard.....43, 134  
 Ryneir.....108  
 Seel.....91  
 Selley.....125  
 Tomes.....113, 116  
 Zara.....68

Van Heuling, Mary.....130

Van Horn, Van Hoorn :  
 Andries.....68  
 Annaetye.....70, 94  
 Cornelius.....123, 126  
 Daniel.....43, 94, 104, 123, 134  
 Elesebeth.....115  
 Jacemine.....106  
 Jackomyn.....68  
 Jannitye.....61  
 Jeams.....123  
 John.....133  
 Leda.....126  
 Marregriet.....98  
 Neesye.....98  
 Ragei.....68

Van Houten, Van Houte:  
 Abraham.....41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 64, 69, 99, 106, 124, 126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137  
 Adreyaen.....26, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 116, 118, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137.  
 Albert.....44, 134  
 Altye.....90  
 Anna<sup>1</sup>.....44  
 Annaetye.....63, 72, 74, 76, 99, 104, 110, 111, 113, 123.  
 Antye.....61, 66, 69, 79, 81, 84, 91, 109, 110, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125.  
 Areyaentye.....102, 119  
 Beble.....115  
 Catelyntyte.....62, 63, 69, 74, 87  
 Caterina.....62, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 79, 83, 86, 107, 116, 127, 130.  
 Claertye.....82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125  
 Cornelns.....10, 26, 43, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 91, 94, 95, 105, 106, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 123, 133, 134, 136, 138.

Van Houten, Van Houte :  
 Dirrick, or Dirk.....10, 11, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115, 123, 125, 126, 130.  
 Egge.....65, 89  
 Elisabeth.....61, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 85, 87, 99, 103, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124.  
 Eva.....62, 84, 89, 96, 110  
 Fytte.....61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94, 97, 106, 116.  
 Gerrebrant.....11, 23, 41, 45, 49, 50, 65, 69, 76, 109, 112, 116, 117, 121, 125, 127, 129, 135, 136, 137.  
 Gerrlt.....12  
 Gerritye.....73, 75, 82, 86, 91, 94, 105, 129  
 Grietye.....99  
 Hannah.....134  
 Helenungh.....110, 120, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 139.  
 Heleneu.....117  
 Helmech Pieterse.....10, 80, 86, 97, 103  
 Helmech Roelofse.....10, 16, 23, 43, 45, 61, 62, 66, 69.  
 Hendrick.....78, 125, 130, 135  
 Isack.....67, 68  
 Jacemine.....107  
 Jacob.....10, 16, 23, 41, 43, 45, 68, 82, 104, 105, 106, 123, 134.  
 Jacobos.....93, 104  
 Jacomyntyte.....80  
 James.....97, 137  
 Jan.....73, 102  
 Jane Margaret.....129  
 Jannitye.....20, 62, 65, 68, 82, 90, 98, 100, 104, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121  
 Johannis.....11, 14, 16, 23, 62, 63, 68, 75, 79, 83, 89, 102, 105, 109, 110, 124, 125, 130.  
 John.....45, 98, 111, 115, 123, 124, 129, 133, 135, 136, 137.  
 Leah.....47  
 Lena.....61, 73, 80, 82, 89, 98, 101, 106, 109, 115, 118, 124, 136.  
 Leya.....63, 89, 117  
 Leybetye.....62, 85  
 Maregrietye.....72, 83, 128  
 Maria.....65, 73, 77, 95, 97, 121  
 Marretye.....62, 64, 70, 94, 122, 123  
 Mary.....47  
 Mertijnes.....78  
 Metye.....65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 84, 86, 91, 97, 100, 103, 106, 110.  
 Myntyte.....91, 99  
 Neesye.....84

## Van Houten, Van Iloute:

Peter.....10, 43, 63, 72, 74, 77, 79, 85, 89,  
93, 95, 97, 117, 118.  
Polley.....115, 124  
Rachel.....44, 134  
Ragel.....91  
Ralph.....134  
Richard.....43, 47, 140  
Rinier.....11  
Robbert.....11, 25, 26, 44, 62, 63, 78, 96,  
103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128, 129.  
Roelof.....10, 23, 44, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72,  
75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97,  
105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 122, 123,  
125, 130.

Sara.....80, 104  
Semeon.....113, 117, 120, 130  
Sofia.....123  
Trientye.....89  
Tyne.....124  
Willemeyntye.....72  
Yannetye.....62, 65, 78, 82, 83, 93

## Van Idertstine:

Catrenieu.....116  
Jau.....116  
John.....120  
Marea.....120  
Ragel.....68

## Van Ness:

Annaetye.....85  
Giles.....138  
Hendrica.....61  
Hendrick.....65  
Hester.....61, 67, 68, 119  
Isack.....85  
Jellis.....79  
John.....137, 139, 140  
Maria.....72, 84  
Marytje.....61  
Matye.....127  
Neeltye.....68, 72  
Petrus.....61  
Rachei.....65  
Robbert.....65  
Simon.....10, 118, 139  
Symen.....127  
Yelies.....119

## Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:

Adam.....92  
Aeltye or Aultye.....94, 98, 105, 129  
Andrew.....140  
Harremoress.....106, 114, 118  
Hartman.....43  
Horremaun.....98, 121, 129, 134  
Jacob.....112

## Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:

Jan.....90  
Jannetye.....102, 108, 118  
Johaunes.....121  
Leeu.....106  
Lowrence.....112, 120  
Samuel.....136  
Sara.....108  
Tomes.....108  
Vrouwetye.....114  
Yanace.....98

Van Ostrand:

Salley.....107, 122, 126, 131

Sara.....91

Van Peits, Rev. Peter.....38

Van Riper, Van Ripen, Van Rijpen:

Abraham.....84, 89, 96, 109

Agre.....115

Andrew.....128

Aunathe.....83

Annaetye.....29, 64, 67, 71, 87, 129

Autye.....72, 77, 98, 110, 111, 113, 127

Catrienna.....64, 65, 70, 97, 100

Cornelis.....76, 93, 98, 102, 112, 126

Dirck.....62, 63, 66, 70, 77

Elizabeth.....62, 63, 98, 114

Feytye.....89

Garabrant.....44, 93, 135

Gerrit.....62, 63, 90, 96, 97, 102, 121, 123

Grietye.....100, 108

Jacob.....63, 85, 100, 108, 114

Jacobes.....126

Jan.....73

Jane.....121

Jannetye.....100, 108, 109, 115, 119

Jerry.....45, 112

Johannes.....76, 96, 104

John.....45, 98, 113, 123, 133, 135

Jurre.....72, 77, 85, 135

Lena.....62, 63, 122

Leya.....72, 77, 79, 89, 95, 117

Leybethie.....79

Maria.....66, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 84

Marregriet.....71, 76, 77, 97, 106, 114

Marretye.....122, 123

Metye.....95

Molly.....115

Nickase.....104

Nickolas.....98

Peggy.....126

Polly.....64, 123

Rachel.....100

Ragel.....84

Stoffel.....133

Uriah.....126

Van Riper :		Van Winkle :																																																																																																																											
Uyldrick.....	.....97	Jane.....	.....47																																																																																																																										
Yurrie or Yerreye .....	62, 122, 128	Janneyte.....	67, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125																																																																																																																										
Vansant, Marregrietye.....	.....127	Johannis.....	16, 61, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 94,																																																																																																																										
Van Saen, Van Saen :		103, 125, 129.																																																																																																																											
Albert.....12, 33, 41, 43, 48, 100, 107, 117,	121, 134	John.....	.....44, 125																																																																																																																										
Angnietye.....	.....71	Lenew.....	.....103																																																																																																																										
Annaetye.....65, 71, 107, 108, 117, 120,	124, 130	Maria.....	.....64, 68, 94																																																																																																																										
Arreyentye.....	.....112	Marregrietye.....	.....65, 73																																																																																																																										
David.....	.....73	Nanssey.....	.....114																																																																																																																										
Elesebeth.....	.....107	Neuse.....	.....70																																																																																																																										
Isack.....	.....93, 100, 107, 112, 118	Piter.....	.....75, 126																																																																																																																										
Jacob.....	.....71	Pryntye.....	.....64, 85																																																																																																																										
Jan .....	.....66	Sara.....	.....70, 76, 99																																																																																																																										
Jennicke .....	.....100	Sarah.....	.....20																																																																																																																										
Leyen .....	.....107	Simeon.....16, 22, 23, 26, 45, 67, 71, 73, 74,	75, 79, 89, 98, 127, 128, 135.																																																																																																																										
Luycas .....	.....73	Stynye.....	.....67																																																																																																																										
Maria.....	.....100, 118	Vrouwitye.....	.....73, 75																																																																																																																										
Ragel .....	.....81	Waling.....	.....20, 64, 68																																																																																																																										
Samuel.....33, 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100, 112,	118, 121	Yannetye.....	.....83, 87, 89																																																																																																																										
Van Sile, Van Syl, Van Zile :		Van Winkles.....	.....10, 11																																																																																																																										
Cestenen.....	.....122	Van Winkle Homestead.....	.....26																																																																																																																										
Janneyte .....	.....85	Veeder, Vader, Vater :																																																																																																																											
John.....	.....138	Van Veght :		Arreyaentye.....	.....78, 80, 119	Antye.....	.....76, 111, 120	Gerret.....	.....75, 78	Catrien .....	.....86	Johannes .....	.....75	Van Vleck, Antye .....	.....119	Maria.....	.....91, 95, 105, 119	Van Voorhesen, Elisabeth .....	.....100	Nicase .....	.....78	Van Vorhase, Antye .....	.....110	Venerable Consistory.....	.....12, 14, 15	Van Wagoner, Van Wegenen, Van Weg-		of Acquackanonk.....	.....15	ene:		of Pompton.....	.....15	Cornelius.....	.....50, 137	of Totowa.....	.....15	Garret.....	.....14, 16, 18, 20, 126, 138	Vincent, Vensen :		Katryntje .....	.....20	Grietye.....	.....78	Van Winkle, Van Winckel, Van Winkels :		John.....	.....11	Abraham .....	.....76, 139	Marye .....	.....108	Annaetye.....	.....63, 64, 65, 67, 73	Sara .....	.....74	Antye.....	.....73, 76, 127	Voorleser.....	.....18, 33, 34	Arreyaentye.....	.....64	Vreeland, Vrelant .....	.....10, 11	Cattelyntyte .....	.....68	Abraham .....	.....102	Catterine .....	.....128	Annaetye .....	.....75	Cornelins.....23, 27, 41, 44, 48, 64, 67, 79,	83, 87, 129, 133, 134	Beiltye .....	.....109	Edo.....	.....45, 71, 127, 129, 135	Cornelius.....	.....44, 125, 133, 135	Elisabeth .....	.....129	Edo.....	.....77	France.....	.....108, 134	Elias.....	.....16	Francis .....	.....43	Elsye .....	.....67	Geertye .....	.....67, 72, 77	Enoch .....	.....16, 77	Helnigh .....	.....68, 120, 125	Geertye .....	.....64, 67, 72, 75	Henry .....	.....139	Gerrit .....	.....102, 108, 110	Jacob.....	.....67, 72, 77, 79, 126, 128	Gowdore .....	.....126, 131			Hartman .....	.....16, 44, 64, 67, 135			Isaac .....	.....108			Jacob .....	.....64, 67, 72, 75, 77			Jon .....	.....114
Van Veght :		Arreyaentye.....	.....78, 80, 119																																																																																																																										
Antye.....	.....76, 111, 120	Gerret.....	.....75, 78																																																																																																																										
Catrien .....	.....86	Johannes .....	.....75																																																																																																																										
Van Vleck, Antye .....	.....119	Maria.....	.....91, 95, 105, 119																																																																																																																										
Van Voorhesen, Elisabeth .....	.....100	Nicase .....	.....78																																																																																																																										
Van Vorhase, Antye .....	.....110	Venerable Consistory.....	.....12, 14, 15																																																																																																																										
Van Wagoner, Van Wegenen, Van Weg-		of Acquackanonk.....	.....15																																																																																																																										
ene:		of Pompton.....	.....15																																																																																																																										
Cornelius.....	.....50, 137	of Totowa.....	.....15																																																																																																																										
Garret.....	.....14, 16, 18, 20, 126, 138	Vincent, Vensen :																																																																																																																											
Katryntje .....	.....20	Grietye.....	.....78																																																																																																																										
Van Winkle, Van Winckel, Van Winkels :		John.....	.....11																																																																																																																										
Abraham .....	.....76, 139	Marye .....	.....108																																																																																																																										
Annaetye.....	.....63, 64, 65, 67, 73	Sara .....	.....74																																																																																																																										
Antye.....	.....73, 76, 127	Voorleser.....	.....18, 33, 34																																																																																																																										
Arreyaentye.....	.....64	Vreeland, Vrelant .....	.....10, 11																																																																																																																										
Cattelyntyte .....	.....68	Abraham .....	.....102																																																																																																																										
Catterine .....	.....128	Annaetye .....	.....75																																																																																																																										
Cornelins.....23, 27, 41, 44, 48, 64, 67, 79,	83, 87, 129, 133, 134	Beiltye .....	.....109																																																																																																																										
Edo.....	.....45, 71, 127, 129, 135	Cornelius.....	.....44, 125, 133, 135																																																																																																																										
Elisabeth .....	.....129	Edo.....	.....77																																																																																																																										
France.....	.....108, 134	Elias.....	.....16																																																																																																																										
Francis .....	.....43	Elsye .....	.....67																																																																																																																										
Geertye .....	.....67, 72, 77	Enoch .....	.....16, 77																																																																																																																										
Helnigh .....	.....68, 120, 125	Geertye .....	.....64, 67, 72, 75																																																																																																																										
Henry .....	.....139	Gerrit .....	.....102, 108, 110																																																																																																																										
Jacob.....	.....67, 72, 77, 79, 126, 128	Gowdore .....	.....126, 131																																																																																																																										
		Hartman .....	.....16, 44, 64, 67, 135																																																																																																																										
		Isaac .....	.....108																																																																																																																										
		Jacob .....	.....64, 67, 72, 75, 77																																																																																																																										
		Jon .....	.....114																																																																																																																										

Vreeland :  
 Marrettye.....108, 114, 124, 130  
 Nauje.....101  
 Peter.....125  
 Ragel.....110

Vreeland Avenue.....26.

Vrerexe, Vrericse, Vrederixse :  
 Coenraad.....71, 74  
 Marregrietye.....66, 71, 74, 81  
 Salley .. ....108  
 Sartye.....119

Vus :  
 Annauje.....106  
 Pegje.....106

**W**

Wagraw .. ....23, 26, 29  
 Walderon, Woldron :  
 Adolph.....67, 77, 103  
 Catrienna.....67, 77, 103  
 Elisabeth.....103  
 Sallomon.....77

Wallis Property.. ....33

Wanshair :  
 Cristina.....20  
 Johannis.....16, 20

Ward, Richard.....28

Warren :  
 James.....139  
 Joseph.....99

Warwick .. ....23

Water Street.....27, 28, 29, 50, 140

Wesel.....11

Wesselse :  
 Annactye.....69, 126  
 Leya.....123, 126, 129  
 Maria.....71  
 Marietye.....23

West New Hempstead.....21

Westervelt :  
 Abraham.....25, 103  
 Antye.....81, 90, 99, 102  
 Ari.....71  
 Cornelius.....25, 26, 43, 61, 81, 90, 103, 110, 111, 134, 137.  
 David.....83  
 Dose.....96, 109  
 Effe.....123  
 Elizabeth .. ....63, 77, 127, 130  
 Feytje or Fite.....90, 97, 98, 106, 110, 121, 129.  
 Geesye.....63  
 Grietye.....63  
 Ilester.....108  
 Hons.....98

Westervelt :  
 Jacob.....98  
 Jacobus.....105, 108, 123, 126  
 Jan.....77, 98  
 Johannis .. ....63, 73, 74, 83, 107, 114, 126, 129.  
 Jon.....110, 111, 124  
 Jurre.....63  
 Leya.....97, 106  
 Luke.....139  
 Luycas.....73  
 Maria.....87, 102, 117  
 Marregrietye.....65, 117, 129  
 Marretye .. ....61, 63, 107  
 Ragel.....62  
 Sofie.....114, 118  
 Steven.....63, 114  
 Trienye.....90  
 Vrouwetye.....114  
 Welmitey.....113  
 Yurye.....61, 63, 81

White, L.. ....139  
 White House, the.....22  
 Widmour, Jacob.....26  
 Willer, John.....139  
 Willing, Salley.....125

Willis :  
 Abraham.....89, 91, 95, 110, 118, 123, 128  
 Catrina.....89  
 Elesabeth.....128  
 Maria.....86, 95  
 Ragel.....123  
 William.....118

Willis Street.....22, 26, 48

Wills :  
 Johonis.....108  
 Thomas.....44, 45, 108, 133

Wilson :  
 George .. ....75  
 Peter .. ....68  
 Sara.....123, 126  
 Sevya.....75

Winne, Maria.....73

Winter, Catrina.....70

Wite, Wyt :  
 Gerrit.....67, 104  
 Grietye .. ....104  
 Jan.....67  
 Marregriet.....102, 111  
 Sofya.....104  
 William .. ....103

Witte Huyts, de.....22

Witten :  
 Abraham.....102, 109  
 Isaac.....100

---

Witten :	Younmans, Yoeman :	
Joseph .....	Benjamin .....	133
Wynkoop, Gerret .....	Elisabeth .....	104, 112, 116, 118
	William .....	116

**Y**

Yacobuse, Yacoborse :	Zabriskie, Zabrisko :	
Antye .....	Abraham .....	45, 135
Gerrit .....	Albert .....	89, 94, 98, 105, 136, 137
Yannetye .....	Aultye .....	119
Veralemon :	Casparus .....	20
Elizabeth .....	Geertye .....	71
Maregriet .....	Hendrick .....	98
Yerareman, Marregriet .....	Jan .....	66
Yerrejanse, Yureyanse :	Jannetye .....	89
Jacemine .....	John .....	137, 140
Jerrey .....	Kaspares .....	20
Sara .....	Kestijnye .....	66
Yong :	Leya .....	65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100
Eveu .....	Maria .....	69, 89
Marye .....	Poley .....	120
Yorks :	R .....	135
Elesebeth .....	Yannetye .....	105
Jannetye .....	Zabriskie's Mill .....	23
Jenny .....	Zealif :	
Jon .....	Daniel .....	110
Leen .....	Piter .....	94, 110
Lias .....	Zich, Barbarah .....	114

HISTORY  
of the  
OLD DUTCH CHURCH  
AT TOTOWA  
Paterson New Jersey

1755-1827

BY WILLIAM NELSON

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

PATERSON, N. J.:  
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET.  
1892.





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 223 232 7

